# Villeneuve stops to conquer

Alan Henry in Buenos Alres

| ACQUES Villeneuve and the Williams team scored a bril-U liantly measured and tactically astute victory in the Argentine Grand Prix here in sweltering conditions last Sunday. The Canadian driver defied a debilitating stomach bug to score a split-second victory over Eddie Irvine's hard-charging Ferrari.

Villeneuve used a three-pit-stop strategy to scramble home 0.9sec ahead of the Ulsterman, who opted for two stops.

Villeneuve had felt so drained and dehydrated after the morning's warm-up that he cancelled all his promotional activities in order to rest before the 72-lap third round of the world championship.

"It was a tough race," he said. "The only problem with the car came when the gear lever was geting stuck just after my first refuelling stop, but I also blistered a front tyre in the closing stages and Eddie was certainly quicker than us towards the end."

For the last 10 laps the two drivers were seldom more than a second apart, Irvine trying every trick to pressure his exhausted rival into a mistake. But Villeneuve played things as gently as he dared, hanging on to win despite locking a brake as he entered the last corner.

Jordan celebrated their 100th grand prix with Ralf Schumacher storming through to third place, after surviving a collision with his team-mate Giancarlo Fisichella. Said Schumacher: "It was really bad

what happened with Giancarlo. He is very angry now and I understand and Olivier Panis sprinting away this as the mistake was all my

Meanwhile Johnny Herbert's Sauber pipped Mika Hakkinen's McLaren into fourth place by 0.4sec, and Damon Hill's Arrows ran in the top six from the start but retired with mechanical problems after 33 laps.

Hill said: "I had an overheating problem and then lost air pressure, which meant something happened in the engine and we just had to stop."

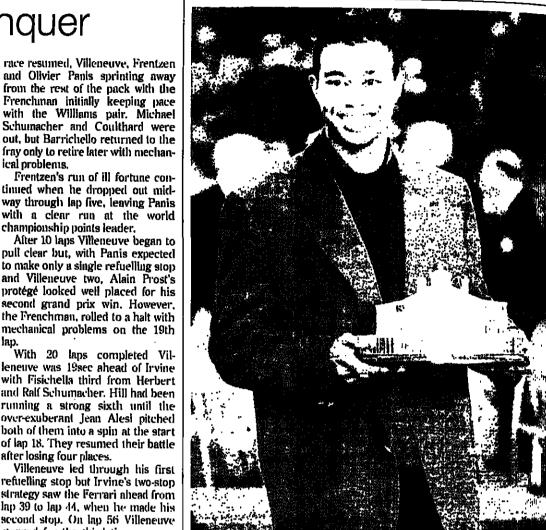
At the start Heinz-Harald Frentzen, after qualifying second to his team-mate Villeneuve, had a heart-stopping moment just before the final parade lap when his car proved reluctant to fire and he almost failed to get away in time to take his place in the final grid order.

Villeneuve made a perfect getaway from pole position, but then Rubens Barrichello's Stewart, which had qualified in fifth place, was tipped into a spin and was then rammed by Michael Schumacher's Ferrari, which had been slow away from fourth place on the grid. David Coulthard's McLaren swerved to the right and clipped Ralf Schumacher's Jordan, ripping off the Scot's left front wheel.

Instead of the race being redflagged to a halt for the third time in the three grands prix so far this year, the safety car was deployed and the pack filed round behind it until the debris was cleared from the circuit.

With three laps completed the | for next year. It is believed to be

**Golf** US Masters



### Tiger burns bright as golf's youngest Master

**Richard Williams** in Augusta, Georgia

B REAKING records from tee to green, and with only the merest hint of nerves as he senttered the crowd with a wiki shot from the 18th tee, the 21-yearold American golfer Eldrick "Tiger" Woods became the youngest man to win the US Masters last Sunday, in the first major championship of his professional career.

With a four-round score of 270 strokes, 18 under par, he beat the tournament record, jointly held by Jack Nicklaus and Raymond Floyd, by one stroke, and finished a record 12 strokes ahead of his nearest challenger. Woods inspired awestruck responses from his rivals and backed up predictions that he will dominate his sport for years

He won a first prize of 8480,000, to add to the contracts worth about \$64 million that he signed when he turned professional last year after a record-breaking career as an amateur. He had already broken the record for the fastest man to reach a million dollars in prize

Woods, whose ancestry includes African-American, That, Chinese and Caucasian bloodlines, triumphed in a tournament in which no black golfer played until 1975. He has said that he intends to use his success to encourage minorities to

Woods was given his first gol club before he could walk. His father, a former GI who served in Vietnam and later worked in He appeared on national television at the age of three, having beaten children of 10 and 11 to said to be inherited from his Thai mother, cusured that his childhood promise would not be wasted.

ond day he was in the lead.

Masters champion, predicted that Woods might win the tou nament more times than himself and Arnold Palmer, a quadruple champion, put together. As Woods completed an event that scemed more like a coronation than a competition, that appeared to be an understateme

Woods replied: "In my estima-

vol 156, No 17 Week ending April 27, 1997

# TheGuardian Weekly

Israel in crisis over 'tainted prime minister

Shyam Bhatia in Jerusalem

T HE Israeli prime minister, Binyamin Netanyahu, promised on Monday to set up a committee to oversee government appointments in an attempt to keep his coalition intact by minimising the fallout from an influence-peddling scandal over a cabinet appointment.

Opposition leaders demande his resignation and asked the supreme court to overrule the decision by prosecutors last Sunday not to indict him. The court will hear the motions early next month.

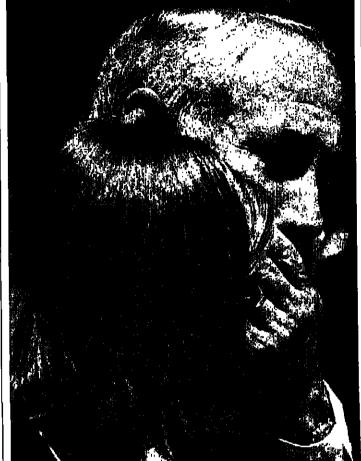
The attorney-general, Elyakim Rubinstein, ruled out criminal charges against Mr Netanyahu for lack of evidence, but said the prime minister's conduct was "bewildering" and "puzzling". Police had recommended that the prime minister be indicted or fraud and breach of trust

Mr Rubinstein said police evidence did suggest that Mr Netanyahu might have appointed Roni Bar-On as attorney-general earlier this year to assist a coalition ally, the Shas party leader Rabbi Aryeh Deri, who faces a

corruption trial. Mr Netanyahu's actions "raised puzzling questions", Mr Rubinstein said, although "the decision is to close (the case) for lack of sufficient evidence". He said evidence suggested "suspicion that there were other [than legitimate] considerations in the appointment. "But we don't think this can be proved beyond a reasonable doubt."

Mr Netanyabu admitted that

the affair had damaged him. Ehud Barak, the leading candi-date to take over as leader of the



Netanyahu and his wife Sarah attend the funeral of former president Chaim Herzog last week. Obituary, page 28

opposition Labour party this summer, said: "Every honest person must ask himself if he accepts the moral authority of a man who is not on trial only because . . . there is insufficient

The Labour leader, Shimon Peres, called on Mr Netanyahu quit. "There is enough evidence to bring the prime minister before the court of public opinion," he said. "It is unimaginable that [he] should continue... What we need now are new elections."

In a TV broadcast immediately after the attorney-general's announcement, Mr Netanyahu accused his enemies of conspir ing to topple his government.

"The bottom line is this: I committed no crime, and the attorney general confirmed this," he said. "Some of my political rivals and some journalists . . . had decided to act against the people's will and change this government, but not through the ballot."

# Chirac calls snap poll over Europe

Paul Webster in Paris

RESIDENT Jacques Chirac of France called a surprise early general election on May 25, and made Europe and the single currency the central issues.

The date was set in a short broad cast on Monday night. Mr Chirac said he had brought forward the poll by more than nine months so that the French people could "express themselves clearly on the scale and speed of change over the next five years". He said that the euro had to be accepted quickly "if we want to affirm ourselves as a great economic and political power, equal to the dollar and the yen".

In effect, the president called for a vote of confidence in himself two years after his election. He went on to imply that a key secondary question will be a challenge to the National Front's racist platform.

The detailed programme of the government — an alliance between he Gaullist RPR and the centrist Union for French Democracy was due to be revealed on Tuesday by the prime minister, Alain Juppé, whose own post will depend on the outcome of the general election.

Before Mr Chirac spoke on television and radio, opinion polls showed that the government could lose at least 150 seats. At present, the Gaullist RPR and centrist coalition hold more than 480 of the 577 national assembly seats.

During his 1995 campaign, Mr Chirac said that early dissolution of parliament would only be justified in crisis, but on Monday he asked the electorate for their clear support for a series of unspecified measures to strengthen the economy, improve social conditions and give him more

power to negotiate on Europe.
The decision, taken after two
weeks of political consultations, reflects fears that France will have to introduce severe and unpopular oudgetary restrictions to meet the Maastricht criteria.

Mr Chirac's aides told him that a punitive budget would have to be introduced later this year if France's foot on the accelerator to a federal ambition to be a founder monetary towards a Europe only composed of | Europe. This is the clear choice on | union member was to be achieved. They also warned that the reforms could be so stringent that the government could not be sure of parliament's support.

Opposition parties, led by the sec-retary of the Socialist party, Lionel lospin, said that the appeal for a vote of confidence was an admission of failure. Europe took up most of Mr.

Chirac's 10-minute announcement. He reminded the electorate that Europe had brought 50 years of peace and continued to offer prosperity and security. Voters now had to consider the advantages of a single currency, the enlargement of Europe and a more important role in Nato. His second theme, implicitly ad-

dressed to the National Front, was a call to the French people to restore republican moral values and in crease respect and solidarity with others. He condemned the exploitation of fear and ignorance and the creation of scapegoats, but did not specifically mention the Front's antimigration policies.

Jean-Marie Le Pen's extremis novement, best known for its racist programme, has an unambiguous nationalist platform admired by a large section of traditional Gaullists.

Among Mr Chirac's subsidiary reasons for calling the election is an attempt to curtail the Front's populanty. But making Europe a central issue will be like throwing a piece of red meat to a lion in the hope that it

Most parties paid little attention when speculation about a dissolution began earlier this month, but the Front, after its recent success in the municipal election in Vitrolles. prepared for a snap national poll.

The mutual contempt that Mr Chirac and Mr Le Pen display publicly will be an added ingredient in an already complex election.

The Front leader means to make his a personal affair, but has still not decided where he will stand in his attempt to become one of the predicted 20 Front MPs.

Opinion polls show that the movement should win at least 13 per cent of the poll, enough to give it roughly the same strength as in 1986, the last time it was represented in parliament in any numbers. But under France's two-round system, a Front candidate beaten into third place on the first vote could still stand in the second to spoil the chances of a pro-European opponent.

Comment, page 15

Democracy proves dire for children

US alliance puts China policy on line

Arafat's friends run riot in Gaza

Hidden role of Hitler's women

Critic gets taste of own medicine

> Malta 50c
> Netherlands G 4.75
> Norwey NK 16
> Portugel E300
> Saudi Arebla 6R 6.50
> Spain P 300
> Sweden SK 19
> Switzerland SF 3.30 AS30 BF75 DK18 FM 10 FF 13 DM-4 DR 450 L 3,000

Cryptic crossword by Pasquale

#### Across

- 1 One to take cover beside hill (6) 4 Deformation isn't evident when
- there's elaborate make-up (8) 9 Split flower-bulb (5) 10 Sporting achievements that upset the achievements of
- haymakers? (3,6) 11 Police scheme gets drug character brought back (5,4) 12 This lofty dwelling is said to be
- weird (5) 13 Brawnier brat wrecked country home (6.6)
- 17 Left in African country, friend without hesitation goes into big
- business (12) 20 Monarch backing the first female magistrate (5)
- 21 Girl and a boy grabbing old books with detailed explanations (9) 23 Gushing liquid is a concern when flowing back into
- 24 It's right that Hindu god of love holds believer's destiny (5)
- 25 Timid slash lets in yorker (8) 26 You finally note conclusion and relax (6)

- words (8) Mythological being participates
- An insolent rep, ridiculously hostile to people (13)
- dogs (6) Bob, 16th century inspector (6)
- (4,2,2,5)
- 8 I provide the booze brother
- must have jug (6)

Last week's solution

 Birds will be seen on Yorks river without a shadow of doubt (8)

from the rest of the pack with the

Frenchman initially keeping pace

with the Williams pair. Michael

out, but Barrichello returned to the

fray only to retire later with mechan-

Frentzen's run of ill fortune con-

tinued when he dropped out mid-

way through lap five, leaving Panis

with a clear run at the world

pull clear but, with Panis expected

to make only a single refuelling stop

protégé looked well placed for his

second grand prix win. However,

the Frenchman, rolled to a halt with

mechanical problems on the 19th

leneuve was 19sec ahead of Irvine

with Fisichella third from Herbert

and Ralf Schumacher. Hill had been

running a strong sixth until the

over-exuberant Jean Alesi pitched

both of them into a spin at the start

of lan 18. They resumed their battle

Villeneuve led through his first

efuelling stop but Irvine's two-stop

trategy saw the Ferrari ahead from

lap 39 to lap 44, when he made his

second stop. On lap 56 Villeneuve

stopped for the third time, emerg-

ing 4.4sec ahead of frvine; he drove

Williams have agreed a new deal

with their main sponsor, Rothmans,

the race of his life to stay ahead.

after losing four places.

With 20 laps completed Vil-

championship points leader.

ical problems.

Pithy sayings -- not amateur

in more adventures (5)

Stand (ast always when beset by unruly peers (9)

Suffers at home with vicious

10 Agree how, in age, strange pattern looks like recurring

Like some drawings that could produce eroticism (9)

Wine thus to go sour, they say 6 in speech Principal prohibited

hair adornment (8)

19 Attend the thing or abscond?

22 Sign X; "Without approval" (5)

Last week's solution

SAFEBREAKER
CTILEARNED GLEEFUL
ANABEE FAA
REDELIVER DALLY
TINE PLAYLEADER
OD PF
WINDOWSILL SEAM
HEM HAAAA
ISSUE ESCALATOR
MTSBOAHT

California for an acrospace con-puny, coached him from infancy. win his first competition, a pitch-and-putt. His level-headedness,

After a slow start in the first round on Thursday last week, Woods's challenge to the established stars quickly gathered pace, and by the end of the sec-

Last Saturday he pulverised the opposition. This time last year Jack Nicklaus, a six-time

American journalists were not frightened to tempt fate by asking Woods what victory in the Masters would mean to him tion it's going to open up a lot of doors, a lot of opportunities . . . I think on this kind of stage and kind of media [attention] it's going to do a lot for the game as far as minority golf is

Brussels chief gatecrashes UK election

Stephen Bates in Brussels and Michael White OHN MAJOR on Monday seized on an attack by the European

Commission president against the doom merchant" rhetoric of British Eurosceptics as proof that Brussels

In his speech in Amsterdam Mr Santer attacked the "ghosts of defeat" in Tory ranks during the election for trying to stop the process of European integration. He mounted a vigorous defeace of the Trylandam of the mounted a vigorous defeace of the Trylandam of the mounted as the trylandam of the mounted as the mounted as

He asked: Those who criticise, do they know what they are talking about? ... Do these doom mer brakes. Mr Biair would ... put his simple trading arrangements? "No one can seriously suggest that we turn back the clock and de | ment would not follow."

not to engage in a destructive bout | emergence of ever more numerous of Euroscepticism about the European Union's future.

orous defence of the EU's moves lowards more majority voting and common policies—areas the Tories and Labour are pledged to oppose.

eral, a Conservative British governwas hell-bent on federalism.

Jacques Santer plunged into the UK election debate with a blunt and scarcely coded warning to both Mr Major and Labour leader Tony Blair not to engage in a destruction has a destruction of our economies and the labour leader Tony Blair not to engage in a destruction has a destruction of our economies and the labour leader Tony Blair was setting out Labour's Eurostal with a five-point agenda, delically as we witness the globalisation of our economies and the labour leader Tony Blair was setting out Labour's Eurostal with a five-point agenda, delically as we witness the globalisation of our economies and the labour leader Tony Blair was setting out Labour's Eurostal with a five-point agenda, delically as we witness the globalisation of our economies and the labour leader Tony Blair was setting out Labour's Eurostal with a five-point agenda, delically as we witness the globalisation of our economies and the labour leader Tony Blair was setting out Labour's Eurostal with a five-point agenda, delically as we witness the globalisation of our economies and the labour leader Tony Blair was setting out Labour's Eurostal with a five-point agenda, delically as we witness the globalisation of our economies and the labour leader Tony Blair was setting out Labour's Eurostal with a five-point agenda, delically as we witness the globalisation of our economies and the labour leader Tony Blair was setting out Labour's Eurostal with a five-point agenda, delically as we witness the globalisation of our economies and the labour leader Tony Blair was setting out Labour's Eurostal with a five-point agenda, delically as we witness the globalisation of our economies and the labour leader Tony Blair was setting out Labour's Eurostal with a five-point agent with a five-poi to enlarge the EU to the east while moting foreign policy and tackling

May 1. I repeat: if Europe goes fed-

wave" of the single currency, theoretically in 1999.

© Guardian Publications Ltd., 1997. Published by Guardian Publications Ltd., 164 Deansgate, Manchester, M60 2RR, and printed by WCP Commercial Printing. Leek. Second class postage paid at New York, N.Y., and mailing offices. Registered as a newspaper at the Post Office.

Mr Black writes that "the struc-

ture of [the Israeli] occupation

helped maintain control", with no

through "licences and permits" de-

nies that most basic of human rights

— the right to an identity, to a na-

tionality, to autonomy. He mentions Yasser Arafat's

meeting with Hamas and Islamic

lihad leaders prior to the recent

bombings. Where is the analysis of

atively described as being "armed",

can never compete with live ammu-

nition or even "rubber bullets" -

lead pellets with the barest of rubber

PERHAPS if they hadn't stretched their "lines" beyond

might have some "safety" today.

colonists toward the Arabs, said:

"Our brothers have learned nothing

from history." A century later and

Miriam M Abileah.

 $\mathit{The}$ Guardian

6 months 1 year

coatings that can kill.

Lisa Arnold,

Sydney, Australia

hat meeting?

DAVID HIRST, reporting from juries not an "atrocity" on the same Gaza (Arafat in a quandary as level as Israeli deaths and injuries? his dream facles, April 6), was on target when he so keenly observed: "Washington [meaning Mr Clinton] rallied to the Israeli line. From Mr understanding that such control Arafat he now wants an unequivocal red light. What he wants, from Mr Netanyahu, he has yet to say ... " Mr Clinton does not have to say anything: his obsequious silence is elo-

The notion that Mr Netanyahu and by extension Mr Clinton, by their reckless actions and behaviour, can repeatedly humiliate the Palestinians without any violent response by them is the height of sheer arrogance, if not stupidity.

History reminds us that fanatical leaders, no matter how wellintentioned, are incapable of making peace. Mr Netanyahu is a

vivid example of that.
As for President Clinton, his inability to deal impartially with the Arab-Israeli débâcle, shows us how dangerously vulnerable American democracy has become to the exertions of a politically powerful ethnic minority. Haig Allahverdian,

Chicago, USA |AN BLACK'S article (Israel sees

safety put on the line, March 30) is a black mark in the Guardian's usually balanced reporting of the Mid-

Mr Black writes of suicide bombings "that killed 60 Israelis last year". This fact is undeniable - but there is no mention of the numbers of Palestinians killed or injured daily in Israeli prisons and by the Israeli army, border police and settlers. Why are Palestinian deaths and in- | Toronto, Canada

# in Burma

tails of the Burma army's campaign to eliminate indigenous minorities, ostensibly to create nature reserves (Save the rhino but kill the people, March 30). I write to express my strong revulsion to the collaboration by the Smithsonian Institute, Wildlife Conservation Society and, somewhat tempered, the World Wildlife Fund, It sadly reflects a quote I read recently:

Ignoring the 3,000 bodies in 1988, these organisations are collaborating with Burma's Orwellian Slore. who killed and will ruthlessly kill again to achieve their dual purpose f expelling these minorities, while flaunting the benediction of those gullible enough to be deceived. One is not surprised when com-

the 55 per cent of Mandate Palestine allotted them by the United Nations to some 90 per cent of Palestine today, plus occupied chunks of sponsorship of this regime. Basil Seaton,

asper, Alberta, Canada But, as Aliad Haam, watching the attitude of the original Zionist

> A SPOKESMAN for the Smithson-ian Institution states in your March 30 edition that it is not his organisation's role to challenge the Burmese military regime when it rapes, enslaves and murders members of the Karen ethnic group. Is this not an ironic position for the self-proclaimed repository of civili-sation to take? Perhaps its role is nearing an end. .vnn Shervill

FULLY endorse your call for a na-

I tional commission "to clarify the

1996) and an increasing number of

However, the commission's con-

scale survey of current practice,

granting doctors immunity from

prosecution where appropriate, and

an agreement on necessary safe-

(Sir) Ludovic Kennedy, Voluntary Euthanasia Society, London

conflicting moral and clinical

moral minefield, April 6).

Smithers, BC, Canada

#### Subscribe to Britain's best international news weekly Life-and-death decisions

The Guardian Weekly e-mail service - free to postal subscribers Register your e-mail address below and access Guardian Weekly naws, features and reviews white your newspaper is still on the press. Instructions will be sent by e-mail.

		<i>rdian Weakly, 164 Deansgale, Man</i> The Guardian Weekly for <b>□</b> 6 mor		
		***************************************		
	·····		 	***************************************
	·		 	
Tele	phone n		 	
Telep e-ma	phone n	0	 -1	
Telep e-ma Subs	phone n all scription	ordered by	 	
Telej e-ma Suba Adda	phone no all scription ress if no	ordered by	 	
Telej e-ma Suba Adda	phone m allscription ress if no	ordered by	 	
Telej e-ma Suba Adda	phone no ali scription ress if no	ordered by		

Cardnolder's algnature.... Credit card orders may be faxed to: 0161 876 5362 (from oversess +44 161 876 5362)

e-mail subscription enquiries to: gwsubs@guardian.co.uk Tick box if you do not wish to receive offers from carefully selected companies

# | Unholy alliance

THE Guardian Weekly gave de-

"Americans don't have any trouble throwing people overboard as long as they don't have to hear the

The photograph and caption accompanying the article were also disturbing. The Palestinians are negcontributing to the stereotypical images of Palestinians as being "vio-lent" and "terrorists". But what are they armed with: slingshots and stones against loaded rifles. Stones

mercial interests swallow their revulsion in pursuit of profit, but would hope for more from those with less mercenary principles. The Smithsonian, Wildlife Conservation Society and World Wildlife Fund are Throwing the all reputable organisations who cannot emerge with clean hands from

I trust a strong show of public revulsion will reveal to these collaborating organisations what bad judgment they are displaying and persuade them to withdraw their

who never read Canadian popular I can recommend, for their enlightenment, writers such as Charles De Lint, Eric Wright, Guil Bowen, Spider Robinson, Alison Gordon and Mordecai Richler.

April 13).

There are dozens of other writers who, for the most part, will remain inaccessible to readers of Mr. frater's "conventional" mind. That is, they are probably too Canadian for them to understand. Pity. They're missing out on a lot of fun. Melanie Fogel, Ottawa, Canada

sues" concerning all medical deci-sions at the end of life (Death and a SUBSCRIBE to the Guardian Weekly because I appreciate its window on the wider world" of global issues. However, as a Can-Your suggestion would also find adian, I am frequently offended by favour with the vast majority of the public (82 per cent, according to the | 1 its writers' condescending and igno British Social Attitudes Survey, rant accounts of Canadian issues.

Now we see this insulting review doctors (46 per cent, according to of a travel book on Canada that the BMA News Review Survey, Alexander Frater deigned to read. 1996) who support a change in the Perhaps a little information about law to permit voluntary euthanasia in well-defined circumstances. the country would help.

For example, he tells us that "little forest remained" to be seen clusions will be worthless unless it by the travellers. Little forest? Badly takes steps to discover existing medas our logging companies abuse it ical practice. This was a glaring omis-Canada has today roughly 453 milsion by the House of Lords Select lion hectares of forest lands, com-Committee on Medical Ethics when prising vast areas which support it reported on this matter in 1994. diverse ecosystems of immense There now needs to be a large-

Could we please have some writing about Canada in the Guardian Weekly that is not characterised by ignorance and lingering colonialis snobbery? Michelle Swenarchuk, 🗄

Toronto, Canada

**Briefly** 

**V**OUR editorial perpetuates

drowning, stroke, encephalitis, etc.

To date, doctors have been un-

able to agree upon an acceptable,

diagnostic tests can neither confirm

the diagnosis of PVS, nor predict

the potential for recovery. Many

doctors say that, in fact, PVS does

At the moment, to say that some-

But to go on to suggest that PVS

one is in a "persistent vegetative

is an irreversible diagnostic entity

that arguably justifies the termi-

nation of someone's life is, to my

mind, medically unwarranted, ethi-

cally indefensible and editorially ir-

book at Canada

A S EDITOR of Storyteller, Canada's short story magazine,

Frater's "conventional belief that it's

well-nigh impossible to write enter-

tainingly about Canada" (Making

fine fiction of Canada's history,

Any regular reader of Storyteller

does not share this belief. Our an-

nual Great Canadian Story Contest

issue abundantly demonstrates that

Mr Frater has expressed an opinion

which can be shared only by those

take exception to Alexander

Queens Park, NSW, Australia

Gail Graham

state" is clinically meaningless.

tive state" (PVS).

ently among them.

misunderstanding of the so-

called condition "persistent vegeta-[AM] annoyed to find incressing media coverage of the Year 2000 PVS is not a disease, or even a computer problem, featuring exdiagnostic entity. It is a syndrome, a description of behavioural response. nerts" who have just "discovered" it. Many patients can be described as (Headed for millennium meltdown being in a "persistent vegetative state" . . . victims of head injury,

I described this serious problem — and its solution — in The Ghost Jean-Dominique Bauby was appar-From The Grand Banks (Gollancz

As it appears that the cost of up grading computer codes could run to trillions of dollars, I have halfseriously suggested that we should forget all about the computers, and simply change the calendar — which people have been trying to do for centuries, anywnyl It might be a good excuse for its belated rational

(Dr) Arthur C Clarke. Colombo, Sri Lanka

ONTRARY to Chris McGreats analysis (Zaire dying slowly with its leader March 30), Zaire is experiencing new birth. The couptry has been dying while the presdent was very much alive, Mobut dismembered it by his policies of the vide-and-rule and of neglect.

Now in the east of the comm. after only four months of rule by the ADLF forces, Zaireans are optimistic about the future. The banks are functioning, the currency stabilising. The deplorable roads are being improved. The constant harassment by societies and officials has ceased. Taxes have been reduced and regulated.

The worst thing Kabila can do is to negotiate with the old regime, which is indeed moribund and at terly corrupt. Emma Wild. Mukono, Uganda

F 77/E reorganisation of the UN Security Council (UN unvelig plans for reform. March 30) comes about, it will contain three members of the European Union (France, Germany and the UK) instead of the current two, France and the UK What will happen if the EU develops into a single political entity, following the adoption of a single currency? Will it not then be limited to single vote, as the USA is? Which of the three permanent members will then represent the EU7 is this point being addressed in the review of the Maastricht treaty, due to result in the signing of a new treaty in Amsterdam at the end of June?

IT IS a pity that the campaigner against hunting do not devote qual energy to attacking the la tory farmers. Their form of cruely is inflicted on many more animals and is a greater obscenity than hust ing because its motivation is profit William Cookson. Editor, Agenda, London

The Guardian

April 27, 1997 Vol 156 No 17 Copyright © 1997 by Guardian Publication Ltd., 119 Farringdon Road, London United Kingdom. All rights reserved. Annual subscription rates are £49 United Kingdom; £85 Europe Inc. Bre, USA and: Canada; £83 Rest of World. Letters to the Editor and other editors correspondence to: The Guardien Welfy, 75 Farringdon Road, London ECHM 341, Feb. 44-171-242-0985 (UK: 0171-24208) e-mail: weekly@guardian.co.uk

GUARDIAN WEEKLY

### Islam's holy pilgrims die in Saudi blaze

Kathy Evans and agencles

A ORE than 300 people were V burned alive or trampled to death as fire surged through an encampment of Muslim pilgrims outside the holy city of Mecca last week.

The pilgrims were among 2 million people taking part in the Hajj - a sacred ritual pilgrimage to Islam's holiest shrine, in Saudi Arabia.

Many of the dead were incinerated by gusts of flame, while others were trampled to death during a terrible stampede as people tried to flee. The fire left hundreds of thousands stranded. strewn out across the plains of Mena, outside Mecca, after up to 70,000 tents were

In the town of Mena, 10km from Mecca, Saudi firemen raked through the ruins of the tent city, which was engulfed in flames after a cooking-gas cylinder exploded.

So far, few of the 343 dead have been identified, but most are thought to be Asian. Nearly 1,500 were injured and many are recovering in Mecca's al-Nour hospital. The toll is expected to rise further as many of the injured are in a serious condition. Many of the dead, who in-

cluded the poorest pilgrims on the Hajj, would have spent their life-savings going to Mecca. "Most of our pilgrims come from the poorest and most primitive untries, and the majority are in their 60s and older. They sim ply could not run to escape the fire," said an official commenta

The tragedy, the fifth to strike the Hajj since 1980, has already revived talk among Saudie on the need to cut back the quotas



An Indian woman waits outside the New Delhi hajj committee office last week for news of her brother

allowed from each Muslim country on the annual pilgrimage. Under a formula devised at an Islamic Conference summit in 1988, Saudi Arabia currentiy allows 1,000 pilgrims per million of population. With prosperity rising in Muslim countries and the Islamic revival, demand has grown rapidly. Islam obliges

able-bodied Muslims to make the pilgrimage at least once in their lifetimes.

Yet, despite \$16 billion spent in the past 10 years on pilgrim facilities and the holy shrines, the strain of coping with a sudden influx of more than a million people has proved hard even for the wealthy oil kingdom.

#### **INTERNATIONAL NEWS** 3

# Mobutu stalls on Zaire peace talks

Matthew Bigg in Luia and agencies

Seko will not travel to South Africa this week for planned talks with rebel leader Laurent Kabila on ending Zaire's civil war, his son and spokesman said on Monday.

"Apparently President Mobutu doesn't want to travel to South Africa. He prefers somewhere else," Nzanga Mobutu said. "It's a long flight and he's still convalescing."

Asked if Mr Mobutu would prefer to go to Brazzaville, capital of neighbouring Congo across the river from Kinshasa, Nzanga said: "From what I've heard Kabiin doesn't want to go to Brazzaville." He said, however, that the talks were not off and that negotiators from both sides were still working on a date and venue.

Mr Mobutu reluctantly agreed to meet Mr Kabila, who demanded direct talks as a condition for ending his six-month-old armed campaign o topple the long-serving president. Mr Kabila's forces have seized

more than half of Zaire's vast territory and are threatening to bring the war to the capital, Kinshasa, if the president does not agree to step down at their planned meeting, Mr Mobutu wants the talks to set the stage for elections.

In Lubumbashi, rebels denounced Western pressure on them to compromise with the Mobutu regime. The rebels' choice for finance minister, Mwana Nanga Mawanpanga, reading a statement from Mr Kabila, said the rebel leader would resist all pressure to compromise with Mr Mobutu, and rebel fighters would now regard any foreign soldiers on Zairean soil as a target.

The rebels claimed that 400 Chinese troops had flown into Kinshasa to bolster Mr Mobutu's regime.

Chinese army advance guard enters HK

spokesman in Beljing denied the

Mr Mawanpanga declined to say which Western powers were press-Mr Mobutu, but he stressed that the alliance would not stop its offensive to take Kinshasa until the president signed his resignation.

Meanwhile Zaireans armed with knives and machetes looted aid supplies in eastern Zaire on Monday after refugees killed six villagers. They said they looted aid convoys which they claimed were carrying arms for Rwandan Hutus in bags of malze — at the urging of the Tutsidominated rebels. They would deny access to all aid workers, they added.

At the scene of looting near Lula, 6km south of Kisangani, a young man said: "The liberators [rebels] sent us here to pillage things going to the refugees. When we got back, they [the rebels] took the things from us."

Residents said Hutu refugees from the 32,000-strong Kasese camp had attacked a nearby village before dawn and killed at least six people. After the killings, the United Refugees, Sadako Ogata, said a rebel operation near Kasese camp, 25km south of Kisangani, raised fears of a new refugee exodus.

Aid workers said they feared that looters were acting with encouragement from the rebels, who deny any role in the incidents.

In Kinshasa, Zaire's information minister told foreign journalists they needed extra permission to report on the war. Kin-Kiey Mulumba said the reporters had to seek new accreditation and that an "ethics committee" would be set up to monitor eporting of the war.

France, which is distancing itself from Mr Mobutu, hinted on Monday that it might talk to Mr Kabila

### India swears in new PM

Suzanne Goldenberg In New Delhi

NDIA'S president invited a politi cian regarded as a peacemaker with Pakistan to form the next government, a decision which it is hoped will bring an end to weeks of political machinations.

Indet Kumar Gujral, who won proach to Islamabad, was sworn in on Monday. But the signs are that his government will be hamstrung and short-lived

A sceptical President Shankar Dayal Sharma gave his nod to Mr Guiral's United Front — a disparate collection of regional and leftwing Parties — only after receiving assurances that his would be a viable administration:

His anxiety compelled the alllance to agree to a co-ordinating council between the government and the Congress party, whose with-drawal of support earlier this month precipitated the crisis.

Although the council's remit is uncertain, it is meant to Iron out diferences between the government and its supporters before they erupt into the sort of crisis that brought

down the government of H D Deve Gowda, which lost a confidence motion on April 11. The president had demanded a guarantee from the Congress leader, Sitaram Kesri, that Mr Gujral, a member of the leftleaning Janata Dal, will not soon meet the same fate.

As foreign minister in Mr Deve Gowda's government, Mr. Guiral; aged 76 and a native of Lahore, now popular acclaim as foreign minister in the 10-month United Front part of Pakistan, restarted a dialogue with Islamabad that had been frozen fences with Bangladesh and Nepal: But the acclaim that might nor-

mally be expected at his selection has been muted. The Front's long deliberation in the search for a successor to Mr Gowda who would also be acceptable to the Congress has highlighted the divisions in the 13-party alliance. One of its larger members, the

Tamil Maanila Congress, decamped last weekend after its leader failed to be selected as prime minister. Though the TMC will support the Front government, its loss as a coalition member is especially damaging. It held the finance portfolio and its It held the finance portfolio and its minister, P Chidambaram, was popsupport of economic liberalisation. good ones here."

Andrew Higgins in Hong Kong

BESIDE a traffic "give way" sign, the commander of Britain's shrinking Hong Kong garrison saluted an unarmed advance guard of the Chinese army on Monday, and surrendered a freshly painted wing of the Prince of Wales Barracks to a force still stained by the 1989 Tlananmen Square massacre.

Only the traffic put up any esistance to the convoy of two for three years. He also mended | black Audis, two white mini-vans and three camouflaged military trucks carrying 40 soldiers of the People's Liberation Army (PLA) into the heart of Hong Kong's business district to survey China's future domaih.

Property the PLA will inherit when Britain pulls out its last troops at midnight on June 30 includes the world's most valuable swimming pool - on land worth \$5 million tennis courts and the bones of

assorted British dogs.

You can't stop them coming. That is the agreement. We have to learn to live with them," said Wu ular in the business community and among foreign investors for his same. But let's hope they send the Kong.

racks with tattooed soldiers of the Black Watch, a Scottish regiment that last won battle honours fighting Chinese troops during the Korean

Anxious to reassure a colony traumatised by the Tianannen killings, the Chinese soldiers waved and smiled during their journey into

"They are subject to our laws and are conducting themselves, I think, in a sensible, low-profile way," said the governor, Chris Patten.

Hong Kong television carried live coverage of their progress under police motorcycle escort from the border crossing at Lok Ma Chau. Before leaving China the soldiers,

members of an elite unit called the Red First Regiment, were lectured by their Communist party political commissar. Chinese state television showed a formal send-off parade with guns. The weapons were left

behind when they crossed into Hong Kong: "I believe crossed into Hong Kong: "I believe the Royal Navy fired a 21-gun salute to mark the Queen's birthday, the last time the occasion will be celebrated in Hong

Until the handover, the Chinese advance party must share the bar- arrival of China's first troops in Hong Kong since Royal Navy gunboats seized the island for Queen Victoria in 1841. China will take over 14 bases to house up to 10,000 armed Chinese troops expected on

This is a historic moment for both British and Chinese armed forces," said Major-General Bryan-Dutton, commander of British forces. \*We hope their relationship with the local community will be as constructive and rewarding as ours has been."

British troops are notorious for bar brawls in Wan Chai, but inspire little of the unease caused by the Chinese military, seen by many in

Hong Kong as brutal and corrupt. Michelle' Cheung, 'a secretary whose office overlooks the barracks, said: "On the surface they seem to have changed. Let's walt and see how they act after the handover. Whether they are good or bad, this is what we are all waiting to

British troops have been briefed on Chinese military ranks so they know whom to salute.

Only congestion in the tunnel Le Monde, page 18

**Defector** 

arrives

in Seoul

Agencies in Secul

to feed its people.

Washington and Manile

THE highest-ranking official

ever to flee North Korea

arrived in South Korea last

weekend, declaring he was

defecting because he and others

chitects of Pyongyang's isolation-ist policy of *juchs* (self-reliance).

arrived at a military airport near

Seoul after a 67-day odyssey vis Beljing and the Philippines.

He said in a statement that the

"North Korea has now turned

into an international beggar," h

The United States said that

it planned to interview him

North's economy was sliding into "paralysis" and the leader

ship was considering war as a

had lost hope in a regime unable

Hwang Jang-yop, one of the ar-

OP cigarette executives in the United States have started secret negotiations on an agreement that could coat the industry \$300 billion over the next 25 years.

Washington Post, page 20

A HELICOPTER crew spotted fragments of metal on Colorado's New York mountain which the US air force thinks may be part of the wreckage of the warplane that mysteriously went missing this month.

IMBABWEAN cabinet members are accused of looting a huge fund meant to compensate independence war veterans, a scandal that has come to a head just as the country marks its 17th anniversary of independence.

■ NTERNATIONAL scientists are investigating the worst recorded outbreak of the highly contagious Lassa fever virus, which has claimed 23 lives and infected more than 150 others in eastern Sierra Leone since the beginning of March.

HE Irish Republic's opposition l'ianna Fail party was mired in controversy when supermarket chief Ben Dunne admitted he had secretly given the former prime minister, Charles Haughey, \$2.2 million

RAQI helicopters arrived at the border with Saudi Arabia to pick up Muslim pilgrims, the official Iraqi News Agency said, in defiance of a US warning not to breach the no-fly zone.

OR the first time in Iranian history a woman, Azam Talegani, has announced her candidacy for the presidency.

C HINA won a telling strategic victory in Geneva, brushing aside a divided West to avoid censure of its human rights record.

APAN'S state-run Power Development Corporation admitted that it had failed to report 11 minor radioactive leaks at a reactor west of Tokyo.

RESIDENT Clinton has approved imposing economic sanctions against Burma because of human rights abuses by Rangoon's military government.

THE ashes of Timothy Leary, the 1960s drugs guru, Gene Roddenberry, creator of Star Trek, and Gerard O'Neill, the US seer who believed that by 1997 humans would live in space, were sent into space on board Spain's first scientific satellite.

# Children pay price for democracy

HE children of castern Europe are among the main losers of the upheaval and revolutionary change of the 1990s, according to a Unicef report published on Monday.

The 170-page document from the United Nations children's organisation on the plight of children in the former Soviet Union, central Europe, and the Balkans, painted a distressing picture of rampaut poverty, family breakdown and sexual abuse, alongside rising juvenile crime, murder and suicide rates, and the reappearance of tuberculosis and

The disintegration of the Soviet system generated "great hopes that the needs of children would be better met in the short term", the report said. "These hopes have been largely betrayed."

Throughout the region there were more children living in care in 1995 (about 1 million) than in 1990, when the disclosure of the wretched conditions in Romanian orphanages shocked the West.

John Donoliue, the Unicef official

responsible for eastern Europe, said impact on traditional patterns of the children institutionalised in family life. Marriage rates have homes and orphanages were "ensnared in a trap".

"In many ways the children are worse off [than under communism] and this is a scandal," said Gaspar Fajth, the report's co-author.

In central Europe, the number of children living in poverty has more than doubled in the nineties to 2.5 million, while in the 18 countries surveyed 8 million people had been displaced by war and ethnic conflict

"Nowhere is the guif between economic progress and social mpoverishment clearer than in the worsening position of . . . children in public care," according to the eport. "In countries like Moldova, Georgia or Armenia, the public child protection system has virtually collapsed."

The number of infants, aged up to three, being placed in homes has soared by 75 per cent in Estonia. and by about 40 per cent in Latvia, Romania, and Russia

The social dislocation caused by the radical changes that have taken place since 1989 has had a dramatic fallen sharply and the divorce rate has soared.

In Russia, the report said, one in three children of divorced parents "never see their father again and only 4 per cent of divorced fathers maintain a regular relationship with their children"

In Estonia, 44 per cent of births in 1995 were to single mothers, while Russia, Bulgaria and Moldova, one in five babies born in 1995 was to teenage mothers. Juvenile crime, depression, and

buse of children by adults are rising inexorably. The teenage male murder rates rose more than fivefold between 1989 and 1995 in Lithuania, and male teenage suicide rates in the same period almost doubled in Belarus.

Polish social workers believe half the prostitutes on the Polish-German border are under 18, while 11- and 12-year-old prostitutes work n Lithuanian hotels.

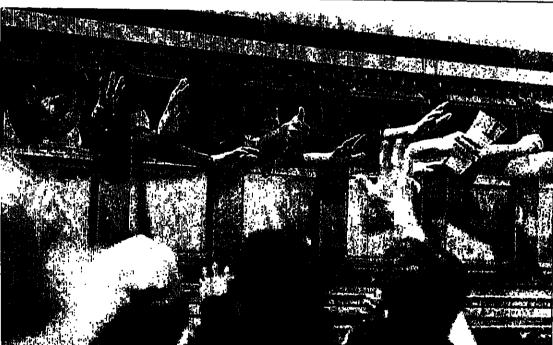
said, and added that the people The report said: 'The region is inhad "long since lost all hope" in creasingly portrayed . . . as a sex the regime. "North Korea now paradise where customers can easseems to believe that as the only ily obtain children. way out it must use its formids ble armed forces."

> to find out about Pyongyang's "It is one of the most dangerous flashpoints in the world." the US defence secretary, William Cohen, said. He said Scoul had agreed to give the

Mr Hwang arrived in Seoul from the Philippines, where offcials said he had told them that he regretted the mistakes he had made while serving the Pyongyong regime, and planned to spend the rest of his life rectify-

A senior official said North Koren had agreed not to oppose Mr Hwnng's journey to Scoul in return for food aid. "That was the clincher," he said.

Mennwhile talks in New York almed at perauading North Korea to join peace negotiation appeared to be near collapse as Pyongyang continued to deman



The first Guatemalan rebels to demobilise at the end of the country's 36-year civil war wave goodbye to their former comrades in arms as they leave a United Nations camp at Escuinda PROTOGRAPH: SCOTI SAUY

# Albanian hospital caught in line of fire

Julian Borger in Shkoder

HE surgeons at Shkoder hospital had just finished patching up a man with multiple bullet wounds were pulling off their gloves when a visitor appeared at the door of the operating theatre, asking about the patient's condition.

The doctors smiled. It had been touch and go but he would survive, they announced. At this point, the visitor pulled out a gun and fired several more rounds into the anaesthetised body, extinguishing the life the doctors had just fought to save.

The besieged medics in this impoverished northern town are struggling to fend off the chaos lapping at the gates of their crumbling hospital. The littered streets beyond belong to rival gangs, which have been heavily armed since military stores were broken into on March rich-quick savings schemes.

In Shkoder most of the violence appears criminal rather than political, although a couple of the eight big gangs in town have loose affilia-

opposition Socialists. Arms trafficking has been hit by the end of the Bosnian conflict. The | the walls of the hospital corridor. focus has recently shifted to drug running and highway robbery. The roads from Shkoder into the surrounding highlands are infested

with bandits. The gangs have no qualms about taking their battles into the hospital, where doctors often find themselves performing surgery at gunpoint. On

April 10 one of the surgeons, Zamir Shazi, was shot and killed by a man he had never seen before. It emerged that Dr Shazi had been unable to resuscitate his assailant's mortally wounded brother five years 12, at the height of the turmoil sur-rounding the failure of Albania's get-suddenly provided the means to

"Doctors are easy targets. They don't keep vendettas," said Arben Zajmi, a Shkoder journalist.
This month, when a gunshot

tions with the ruling Democratic | victim died at the hospital, his relaparty while others are close to the | tives, driven wild by grief and looking for someone to blame, invaded the wards and opened fire wildly at

"If you have men who are armed, without a minimum of human logic, it's dangerous. We are always under pressure," said Dr Pjerin Lazri,

In the past 10 weeks, 50 Shkoder residents have been killed and 300 wounded, mainly by gunshots. The doctors have been working without a break...

The hospital — which lacks several doors and windows, as well as antibiotics and surgical equipment - is a magnet for Shkoder's gunmen and gangsters, who follow the trail of blood to its doors.

On Sunday a minivan pulled up in suddenly provided the means to the courtyard. It disgorged two men exact vengeance. dragging a third bleeding profusely Washington Post, page 19

from the stump of his right arm. He was a 23-year-old shepherd from an outlying village who had picked up a landmine. "He didn't know what it was. He just found it and tried to open it," said a cousin who brough him in. "It must have been dropped as everyone went past. They had their arms full with mines, gren everything. It's stupidity. In the village, everyone has weapons."

His relatives began to gather out side the operating theatre. One had his hand Napoleon-style inside his leather jacket, from where the flash of gun metal was visible.

Every time we come out of theatre for something, they try to force us to work faster," one of the para-medics complained Dr Lazri returned to Albania only

four months ago after studying medicine in Germany, with high hopes of improving the standard of Shkoder's medical care. Those aspirations have been shelved. The challenge now is to keep going through endless late-night shifts.

# CIA and FBI reputation in tatters

Alex Duval Smith in Washington

HE credibility of the CIA and FBI hit a new low last week after damaging allegations culminated in the FBI being officially branded "derelict" in its handling of the country's biggest spy

Leaked findings from a justice department investigation into the case of Aldrich Ames -- a CIA official who spied for the KGB - showed that Ames was left to rise unhindered through the agency's ranks while accumulating more than \$2 million in payments from the Soviet Union. Ames was sentenced

ing the Gulf war - when Mr Tenet was its acting head. General Colin Powell, who commanded United States forces during the 1991 conflict, told the Senate vet-

to life imprisonment following his | he ordered troops to blow up southarrest and confession in 1994. The ern Iraqi ammunition dumps after report is so damaging it is expected the war, he had not received CIA never to be made fully public. warnings about chemical weapons.

The Ames leak follows criticism This was a direct contradiction of of the FBI chief Louis Freeh's Mr Tenet, who said the CIA knew handling of the investigation. And it that nerve gas was present in the Kamisiyah ammunitions dump and came days before the CIA's new head, George Tenet, faces congresinsisted that the US military's sional hearings to confirm his central command had been given a appointment. Earlier in the week, detailed briefing. he agency faced renewed criticism The Ames investigation says the for its handling of intelligence dur-

erans' committee last week that when

the loss of the agents should have alerted American intelligence to the fact that someone in the CIA had compromised them. Instead, between 1985 and 1994, Ames was left undisturbed to denounce to the

KGB more than a dozen Eastern-

bloc officials who were working for

the US. The report claims that virtually the entire CIA spy network in the Soviet Union was wiped out as a The FBI said last week that the report should not be seen as a re-FBI was "derelict" for not reacting when two Washington-based Soviet

flection on the current relationship between the CIA and FBI. John Lewis, head of national security at officials who had been recruited by the FBI, said: "Twenty-twenty hindthe FBI were abruptly recalled to sight is terrific in 1997 when you are Moscow in 1985. The two, Valery looking back at the mid-1980s. But Martinov and Sergei Mortorin, the state of our counter-intelligence

**INTERNATIONAL NEWS** 5

The report, part of which was passed to the New York Times, said tions are only as good as the relations are only as good as the relationship between the FBI and CIA. "Back in the 1980s we did not have good co-operation. If there is one thing that did come out of the Ames case, we are co-operating more today than we have ever been.'

Though Mr Freeh has attempted to reduce the rivalry between his agency and the CIA, he has recently come under fierce criticism on spending and for suppressing internal debate.

Earlier last week, the FBI crime laboratory, which has handled such cases as the World Trade Centre and Oklahoma City bombings, was accused in a separate justice department report of tampering with

### Hun Sen makes play for power

Nick Cumming-Bruce in Phnom Penh

▲ AMBODIA is braced for trouble from an aggressive push by Hun pk's Party (C'PP) and nominally the imior of the country's two prime ministers — to undermine the leadership of Prince Nordon Rangriddh his supposedly senior co-prime minister, who leads the royalist Funcinpec

From a sprawling military complex on the outskirts of the capital where he lives protected by a prirate army of hundreds of troops. Mr Hun Sen claimed last weekend that 12 Funcinpec MPs had publicly turned against Prince Ranariddh and many more covertly back them. Driving up to meet the press in a rolf buggy draped with bodyguards.

Mr Hun Sen pressed home the offensive, declaring he would offer the dissidents political and financial support and protection. He denies engineering the

schism, and his aides deride allegations by Funcinpec insiders that the second prime minister personally made telephone calls urging senio figures to join the rebels. But in the Funcinpec head-

quarters, closely guarded by edgy roops, a member outlined the bribe he said he was offered to change allegiances. The voice on the tele phone asked him: "Do you want a house? Do you want a car?"

Hun Sen aides also deny that either their leader or the CPP had anything to do with the grenade at: tack on March 30 that killed 19 peothe opposition leader Sam Rainsy. Few people seem persuaded by the

"He is not only a mass murderer," a senior diplomat in Phnom Penh says bluntly of Mr Hun Sen. "He is obsessed with power."

The coalition government spawned by a \$2 billion United Na. tions effort to lay the foundations of peace and pluralist politics is tottering. As the rift between the prime ministers deepens, there is a growing fear that even after decades of civil war, only a spark is needed to ignite new conflict, "Now I think it's time to worry,"

an MP said pensively after a night interrupted by anonymous and nenacing phone calls. "It's a jungle. it's a cowboy country now. They can do any terrible thing they want."

# HERE'S SOMETHING WORTH WRITING HOME ABOUT.

Premier Plus

#### **Leading Interest Rates**

If you're looking for a good home for your savings, Alliance & Leicester's the more you earn. And interest is paid without the deduction of tex

	•	
INVESTMENT	PREMIER PLUS (90 day) - Gross P.A.* (in	INSTANT PLUS
£250,000-£500,000	6.85%	6.40%
£100,000-£249,999	6:80%	6.35%
£50,000-£99,999	6.75%	6.25%
£25,000-£49,999	6.65%	6,10%
£10,000-£24,999	6.55%	6.00%
£5,000-£9,999	5.10%	5.00%
	*Retes conted include a bonus of 1.5%. Differe	ers rates apply to monthly intere

Both our new accounts offer a special bonus. If you make no withdrawals new international investment accounts offer security and some of the most 👚 in a year from Premier Plus, or no more than three from Instant Plus, vou'll receive attractive rates currently available. Tiered interest rates mean the more you save, a bonus of 1.5%. Do this each year and you'll receive the same bonus on the anniversary of your account.

And a High Level of Service

Running your account is easy. You can contact us 24 hours a day, by phone, fax or post, to request withdrawals or information about your account. And of course your account will be handled in the strictest confidence.

To take advantage of our new international investment accounts just fill out the coupon or phone us now on 44 1624 66 35 66.

Attractive interpet rates	
Complete confidentiali	¥
Regular statements	
<del></del>	

24 hour phone and fax service Monthly or annual Income from Premier Plus

到其他的。 [1] quoting reference E12

		<u> </u>
i,	Presse send me hiji information on Alliance & Le international's investment accounts	
171 41 .	Neme	percent to the real of the second section sectio
	Address	
	The state of the s	Postcode
1	: Deytime Tel. No. (inc. code) Evening Tel. No. (ins. code)	and the first profit to the first for a
	Postar	作歌: 此一時天皇母皇皇 中国 网络兰
1. 1.	Altignee & Leicester International Ltd. PD Box 226, 10-12 Prospect Hill	ALLIANCE LEICESTER
	Douglas, tale of Man, IMB9 IRY	INTERNATIONAL

HIGHNATION AND PLATES COURSE OF AS AT 17TH MARCH 1997, RITEREST RATES ARE VARIABLE. THE RATES COURSE INCLUDE & BONGE OF LINE CROSS INTEREST PER ANNINE, HE BONGE WILL BE PAID ANNIALLY PREVIOUNG NO WITHDRAWALE OR TRANSPERS (PREMIER PLUS), LESS TRAIN A WITHDRAWALS OR TRANSPERS (PASTANT PLUS) HAVE BEEN MAD COURSE TO AND MICH TO THE ANNIAL PRINCE OF THE ACCOUNT BEING OPENIES BY DATE OF WITHDRAWAL OR OR 90 DAYS LOSS OF INTEREST OF THE OWN OF THE DAY OF THE ANNIAL PRINCE OF THE DAY OF T

# Beijing threatened by a holy alliance



The US this week

Martin Walker

VER THE next month, American television viewers are going to become wretchedly familiar with a torture scene. The ad begins with a halfnaked man of vaguely Asian appearance hanging by his wrists.
"No shirt. No shoes. No rights,"

runs the voice-over. "No sale. Human rights is also the business of

It is part of a concerted campaign. This week, a series of radio ads starts running on all the Christian and Gospel music networks as well as on top-rated radio talk shows.

"The sound of Chinese Christians singing their favourite hymns at an open church service," the voice begins. And then all you hear is silence, accentuated by a slight

"You know, you listen as hard as you want, but you won't hear the sound of freedom in China today. You see, it's illegal. In fact, the com-munist government imprisons and tortures and will even kill those who challenge it — or who believe rellgion should serve God and not soialism. So it's ironic that the Chinese government wants special trade privileges, complete with lower tariffs and American technology, from the very country that was founded on the freedom of speech

"Call your Congressman today to say NO to communist special trade

Humans rights organisations such as Amnesty International would probably give a lot to have the financial and marketing resources to run a campaign of this kind. And I doubt whether they could ever rival the organisational skills of the Amer-

But this campaign is even more would have given long odds against the Christian Coalition making common cause with the AFT\_CO first is heart, soul and bulwark of abortion lobby, which claims "the the Republican right; the second is | Beijing communists continue to imthe labour union confederation, still pose a ruthless population-control the institutional heart of the Demo- | programme of forced sterilisation

global economy, are naturally de-lighted to have this kind of media and lobbying firepower on their side. The unions sound almost relieved to be able to deploy the rhetoric of freedom, rather than trade protection.

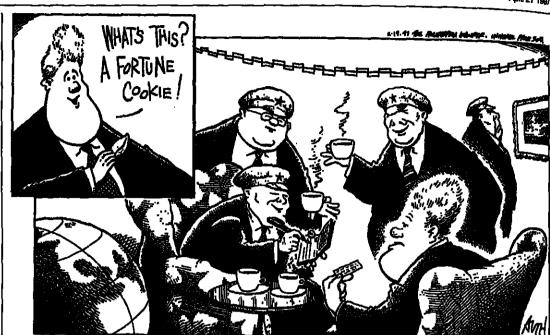
"One of the things the Chinese government is most afraid of is linkage between workers and religious believers on an organisational evel, says Jeffrey Fiedler, president of the AFL-CIO's Food and Allied Service Trades division. "It's what they call the Polish disease. That's what unravelled eastern Eu-

This argument directly confronts Clinton's claim that trading and engaging with China will build a prosperous middle class that will inevitably claim political freedom. The fact is that, as his own state department's annual human rights report concludes, China has tightened its repression ever since Clinton, under intense corporate pressure, gave up his 1992 campaign promise to link trade to human rights.

The Chinese have no idea what is about to hit them, when they take on organised American religion. Just ask the Russians, who were on the receiving end of the "Free Soviet Jewry" campaign. Under China's code on religions, a church may function under state control if it registers with the state. But this includes listing the names and addresses of priests and worshippers, which many are understand-

"Unless it changes its ways, China should be a disfavoured nation in every aspect of US foreign policy," says Gary Bauer, who runs the Family Research Council, the main think tank for religious conservatives, and the Washington-based lobbying group that has put together the sd campaign. Bauer is a skilled political manipulator, who did a great deal to make the antiabortion cause look like family values, and then made family values into a conservative and religious cause. He has now rallied not only the trade unions, but the Southern Baptist Association, the Christian Coalition, Catholics and evangelical Protestants into a campaign of the

righteous against the godless regime of Beljing. "For social conservatives the most compelling - though not the



FOR YOUR BUSINESSES, MONEY FOR YOUR CAMPAIGN, FORGET ABOUT OUR HUMAN RIGHTS AND YOU'LL HAVE YEARS TO REIGN."

men had begun ducking for cover. The most staunch free-marketeers and free-traders, such as the House majority leader, Congressman Dick Armey, who usually wears an Adam Smith tie, have backed away from their once-automatic support for MFN status.

The change has been dramatic. This year the Chamber of Commerce and corporate lobbies thought that they could finally drop the troublesome annual ritual of renewing China's trade favours and pass a law that would grant China permanent MFN status, and take

the issue out of politics altogether.
Without that MFN status, China's toy exports, which now come into the US with no tariff, would start paying 70 per cent duty. The duty on steel products, currently less than 5 per cent, would jump to 20 per cent, and that on electrical products would go from less than 8 per cent to 35 per cent. China currently exports goods worth about \$50 billion a year to the US, and buys \$10 billlon of US goods, a trade deficit against which the protectionists in the Democratic party have long complained. China's low-wage competition and lack of rights for workers have brought the trade unions into the fray.

Clinton is in the middle, getting hit by both sides. He has to decide by June 3 whether to renew China's MFN status for another year. Then the matter goes to Congress, which will probably vote in the very week that Hong Kong -- and its thriving Christian community - reverts to China. If Congress votes against re-

China and its businessmen are now embarrassments. The cause of part of the Clinton fund-raising human rights in China is also be scandal, and partly because the coming important. Martin Lee, the plotting a Mayday joint press conference to declare their opposition to any further Most Favoured Nation (MFN) trade status for China.

The trade unions, which have so far fought a losing battle against of turning the US into the linchpin and guarantor of a free-trading of the status for this once-arcane matter of the scandal, and partly because the weakened Republican leader Newt was easily because the weakened Republican leader Newt of weakened Republican leader Newt of leader of Hong Kong's largest political group, the Democratic party, met Clinton last week, after receiving the leader of Hong Kong's largest political group, the Democratic party, met Clinton last week, after receiving the leader of Hong Kong's largest political group, the Democratic party, met Clinton last week, after receiving the leader of Hong Kong's largest political group, the Democratic party, met Clinton last week, after receiving the leader of Hong Kong's largest political group, the Democratic party, met Clinton last week, after receiving the leader of Hong Kong's largest political group, the Democratic party, met Clinton last week, after receiving the leader of Hong Kong's largest political group, the Democratic party, met Clinton last week, after receiving the leader of Hong Kong's largest political group, the Democratic party, met Clinton last week, after receiving the leader of Hong Kong's largest political group, the Democratic party, met Clinton last week, after receiving the leader of Hong Kong's largest political group, the Democratic party, met Clinton last week, after receiving the leader of Hong Kong's largest political group, the Democratic party, met Clinton last week, after receiving the leader of Hong Kong's largest political group, the Democratic party, met Clinton last week ing the leader of Hong Kong's largest political group, the Democratic party, met Clinton last week ing the leader of Hon

est has to be repaid for eight years, the final debt will be \$640,000 - a useful reminder of the power of compound interest. It also reveals the depth of Gingrich's difficulties, congressmen balking at his squirming efforts to delay paying his fine, to try to use campaign funds, and to ask fellow congressmen to chip in.

The only way Newt Gingrich will remain Speaker is to lead his party against the White House in a battle of political principle and high polargues Pat Buchanan, the rightwing political firebrand. His protectionist presidential campaign last year was the first, abortive attempt to put together this unlikely coalition of the religious right and blue-collar workers. The Republican establishment, the moneybags fundraisers, and even the big guns of the Christian Coalition saw Buchanan win the New Hampshire primary last year with a passionate attack on free trade. They reeled from the prospect and rallied behind Dole. Now the unholy alliance of trade unions and the religious right is back, under rather less threatening management, and it threatens to inflict a serious political defeat on Clinton and his China policies.

T THE same time, the Clinton administration's policy of World Trade Organisation (WIO) is floundering badly, attacked by human rights critics and trade hawks, and weakened from within by the imminent resignations of the tod. He knows perfectly well that top US experts on China trade to a the trade unions and protectionists. ican religious right, which will be sending out more than 5 million mail shots to its most devout supporters, attacking China's appalling human rights record.

The organisation as the compening attacking million mail only — reason is repression of china's growing religious community," Bauer explains. "The government of the use o law and lobbying firm. Lee Sands, have Mexico, Chile and Japan in 17 million Muslims, 8 million cuttered to overturn his veto. Boeing, Catholics and 30 million Protestants Motorola and General Motors have served as IIS trade conditional three of while

serving Hong Kong's freedoms under the rubric "one country, two systems", and that the international community had a legal, commercial and moral interest in seeing that

GUARDIAN WEEKLY

This kind of access for the ma who is likely to become a test case n China's stewardship of Hong Kong infuriates Beijing. Matters will shortly be made worse when the Dalai Lama comes to Washington, be given an audience with vice president Al Gore, at which Clinton will "drop by". This is a curious piece of American protocol, the diplomatic equivalent of safe sex. under which the president can get o grips with controversial visitors without undue risk.

Lee told the Guardian that hi case to the Americans was essen lially about the rule of law, which he saw imperilled after the incoming quire police permission a week in advance for demonstrations. Politi cal parties may be outlawed on grounds of "national security, public safety, public order, protection of public rights or morals, and protection of the rights and freedoms of

That should cover everything Lee said drily.

Clinton's perception of all this is acute. He is determined to make a clear distinction between China, whose behaviour is sometimes indefensible, and the principle of free trade itself, to which he is committed. He knows perfectly well that China.

My guess is that the prealdent month extension to status, while dured to overturn his veto. Boeing, Motorola and General Motors have hired the giant Edelman PR group, with a \$4 million budget, to make the case for extending MFN.

But political pressure will be intense, partly because of the way that tense, partly because of the way that the case for extending MFN.

But political pressure will be intense, partly because of the way that tense, partly because of the way that the case for extending MFN.

The White House is wary of campaigning openly for China's trade status, because of the fund-raising portentous and longer-term questions.

The Cause of the Belling regime afford the partly because of the Belling regime and the Bel portentous and longer-term questions. Can the Beiling regime afford to cave in to such pressure from the foreign devile? And if not; can the

erpetual's Offshore Income Accumulator Fund offers you a valuable combination of investment benefits: improved security, tax efficiency and flexibility.

Improved security, because the fund invests in bond and money markets which historically are a more predictable and less volatile investment than equities.

Tax efficient, because all income is reinvested in the fund allowing you to benefit from compound returns. And you an defer payment of tax on income earned until it is most beneficial to you. For example, when you are paying a lower rate of tax.

Flexible, because you can switch easily and economically between classes in the fund as and when you wish.

For more information on Perpetual Offshore Income Accumulator Fund Limited, call our Customer Services Department on +44 (0) 1534 607660 or send a fax on +44 (0) 1534 38918.

d'Hauteville Chambers, Seale Street, St Helier, Jersey, JE4 8WS, Channel Islands, Please sund me details on the Offshore Channel Islands, Please sund me details on the Offshore

Income Accumulator Fund. Important: Please print clearly.

Print Name

Print Name A COMPARED OF THE PROPERTY OF

To: Perpetual Fund Managers (Jersey) Limited, PO Box 459.



# SECURITY, TAX EFFICIENCY



Part performance is not necessarily a guide to funds: performance. The value of an investment does not whom it well as up (this may partly be a result of occhange rate fluctuations), and you may not get back the amount investment does not considerable. Performance is not necessarily a guide to funds: performance. The value of an investment can't get down it is unjustified in make such offer in rot and investment only down in any jurisdiction in which such air offer is not authorised or to any person to change.

Solvention by anyone in any jurisdiction in which such air offer is not authorised or to any person to change.

Solvention by anyone in any jurisdiction in which such air offer is not authorised or to any person to change.

Solvention by anyone in any jurisdictions, in considering an investment and these may be subject to change.

against the conviction of four

men in connection with the mur-

THE Commission for Racial

risters' clerks over an allegation

that their recruitment practices

amount to "institutional racial

discrimination".

Equality is investigating bar

der of Carl Bridgewater nearly

ln Brief

# **Shameless in Gaza**

AZA is the most conserva-tive of Palestinian communi-ties; its Islamiet militaria once set fire to a sea-front hotel, a restaurant and other such dens of So imagine the pious horror at

the opening of Gaza's first and only nightclub. On a Thursday evening of the Muslim weekend. I found the Zahra al-Mada'in, the Flower of the Cities, packed almost to capacity, not just with lonely young men come to admire Gaza's first belly dancers and songstresses — locally recruited gypsies - but with entire families, women, children and even a babe-in-arms. In other smart or risqué places, you can add illicit liquor to your Coca-Cola, but here - in another Gazan first - you can order your scotch or your Israeli Maccabee beer on the very premises. However, the oddest thing is not so much the place, but the clientele: they are mainly "Tunisians", not Gazans at all.

Tunis was Yasser Arafat's last headquarters in exile, and "the Tunisians" is a nickname which Gazans gave to those, officially known as "returnees", who came with him when, following the Oslo accord, he established himself here instead. There are about 10,000 of them, bureaucrats who run his Palestinian Authority, former guerillas who dominate his enormous security apparatus,

"The Tunisians" have "come home" to the soil of Palestine itself. But the terrible irony is that they are not merely strangers in their own land, they are for the most part disliked, despised, even hated. It is they who introduced such abominations as Zahra al-Mada'in. But it is not just Hamas and Islamic Jihad, or bigots in general, who feel the shock. Liberals who welcome any challenge to the dour local mores feel it too. For almost everyone, "the Tunisians" are as alien, as unfit to rule, as those — Turks, British, Egyptians, Israelis who came before them. And because they are actually Palestinians and came as "liberators", the shock is even worse.

Arafat's Palestine Revolution never made itself very popular, among governments, elites or even ordinary people of the territories it passed through. But at least in Jordan, in the sixties, its men truly fought and died. So - though with less purpose or conviction — did they in Lebanon in the seventies and eighties. Obviously, during the eighties and nineties, they could not fight from Tunis, and other far-flung Arab countries in which they fetched up, but at least, as members of the world's richest liberation novement, they continued to bump money into local economies.

Here, in the homeland itself, far from fighting the former Zionist foe, they lead the collaboration with it. They may attract money - in the form of international aid -- to this poorest of Palestinian communities. but they take at least as much away from it. They are oppressive — and immeasurably corrupt.

"We live in amazing, shameful times," said one of Gaza's merchant princes, and a former Fatah fighter himself, "but you should know that every revolution has its fighters, thinkers and profiteers. Our fight-

even primarily of the cause, they don't think about it at all. They here, as they were in Tunis, and, as with any regime whose end is near. they think only of profiting from it while they can."

This is a damning indictment, but if any system can be measured by the conduct of its bureaucrats it is a fair one. In fact, the justice of it hits even a casual visitor in the eye. Just go to the district of Rimal. Rimal means "sand", and on this

former wasteland there is now arising, at incredible speed, the most up-market neighbourhood of "liberated" Gaza. You might not think it at first sight; a sand-smothered, refusestrewn mess of empty lots amid shacks that are disappearing and half-finished concrete monsters that are taking their place, it differs little in spirit from the rest of this desolate, nfinitely decrepit and unsightly city. But it is mainly here that "the Tunisians" have taken root, with their amazing array of "ministries", "authorities" and special "agencies", police stations and sentry posts, choice rooftop apartments, villas and places of entertainment. Here is Arafat's own sea-front bureau - al-Muntada, The Club - with all the "presidential" trappings he so adores, and here, in the very next building, is

the Zahra al-Mada'in cabaret. Here you will sooner or later run into Suha, his young wife, out for lunch at Le Mirage, an exclusive sea-front restaurant, with her infant daughter and a posse of Force-17 bodymuards. You will run into her, at least, when she is not in Paris, where she does her shopping and can find a decent hairdresser, unlike the first, disastrous Gazan one.

Suha Arafat: in charge of private

planning much seen on Western TV who reportedy turned her blonde Ambassador Hotel.

For salutary contrast with Rimal just stroll up the coast where, just beyond Le Mirage, you will come upon the awful squalor and open sewers of the Shati' refugee camp. conditions resembling those in

which most Gazans live. block they call "the cafe". I asked some day labourers, idled by yet another Israeli border closure, whether they thought that Gaza's per actually fallen by as much as 39 per | small and media cent since the Oslo accord. For that is what a recent UN survey says. "More like 75 per cent," one replied. "some no longer think it a shame to send their children out to beg." That also seems to be borne out by the UN report, which records an "alarm-

ing" increase in "child labour". More shocking, really, than the contrast itself is what lies behind it. When he first came here, Arafat Singapore". Palestinian businessmen, who made their fortunes building the Arab oil states, would help him build his. But, three years on, it is clear that none will seriously



settlements, their rulers are busy lining their own pockets

locks almost orange. And you are bound to come across Susie, her ample British nanny who affects leopard-skin tights and often has too much to drink, a condition in which she is apt to dispense indiscretions about the presidential household. threatening, some fear, another Middle Eastern nanny scandal of

Netanyahu proportions. Among the fancy new villas, fanciest is that of Abu Mazen, key negotiator of the ill-fated Oslo accord. It is not clear who paid for this \$2 million-plus affair, all balconies and balustrades in gothic profusion but the graffiti which some irrever ent scoundrel scrawled on its wall proclaimed that "this is your reward for selling Palestine".

Lifestyles match, Nabil Shoath, the highly articulate minister of screens, recently took a wife young enough to be his daughter. He required four receptions to celebrate this event, in Cairo, Gaza — and two in Jerusalem. Because his Israeli friends could not go to the one in East Jerusalem's Orient House, that "illegal" outpost of the Palestinian Authority, he had another in the

There, in a windowless concrete

them, with their repeated frontier closures that bedevil businessmen as well as workers. In truth, Arafat does not want them either.

For they would undermine his control, achieved through a combination of police surveillance and money power. So instead of any kind of independent, creative, wealth-producing capitalism, he and his coterie of unofficial economic "advisers" have thrown up a ramshackle, nepotistic edifice of monopoly, racketeering and naked extortion that enriches them as it further impover ishes society at large.

Two years ago, the al-Bahr comsany barely existed. Al-Bahr means "sea". But Gazans now dub it "the secan", because, they say, "it is swallowing Gaza whole". Legally speak ing, not being officially registered, it should not be operating at all. Yet it is so brazen about its powerful connections that — to the impotent in dignation of the Palestinian 'parliament" --- it even uses the Auhority's letterheads. It belongs to Arafat, or, more precisely, to his wife Suha and the other "shareholders" who handle his private finances.

IsBAHR — who else? runs the Zahra al-Mada'in nightclub. The premises were supposed to go by open tender to the most qualified bidder. But Arafat just signed a decree placing it in his protégé's hands. It is never by fair, and often by quite foul, means that Arafat Incorporated moves into real estate, entertainment, computers, advertising, medicine, insurance. Only the most powerful Gazan businessmen can resist its encapita income, far from rising, had | croachments. It goes chiefly after | pressed into "partnership" with al-

Al-Balır is the new, strictly domestic instrument of Arafat's takeover of the Gazan economy. It complements already existing ing to Ha'aretz, a part of Arafat's monopolies, for the import of such basic commodities as cement. petrol or flour, which he operates in complicity with the Israelis. For example, out of the \$74 for which a ton said he would turn Gaza into a "new of cement is sold in Gaza, \$17 goes and re-establish the leadership from to the Authority, and \$17 into his there. They know, better than any

one, that the peace process, and all own account in a Tel Aviv bank. It is no secret what Arafat uses this they get out of it, is built, like the money for. "I shall give you all you Zairra al-Mada'in, on nothing more ers have been killed, our thinkers | alush fund | PHOTO: OYFILLETOWNEW | touch it. Not just the Israelis deter | and give me all I want." That has al | sands of Rimal. want if you obey and protect me ---

ways been his message to his nomenklatura, and it has been amazingly successful. For what resistance can be expected from an apparatus whose minister of civil affairs, Jamil Tarifi, a big contractor, goes on build

Rarely can a revolution have de

embarrassed by the latest, scan-

dalous revelations of their leading

newspaper, Ha'aretz, about the Arafat stush fund that the great

peace-maker, Yitzhak Rabin, auto-

rised. But so long as Arafat goes on

bending to their conception of the

peace, they will go on letting him

European governments would be

far more embarrassed if it were es-

tablished that Arafat really does

earn far more from al-Bahr and his

illicit monopolies than from all their

aid combined. But unless the scar-

dal becomes too great, they will go

on paying too. But they delude

themselves if they think that they

can go on propping him up for ever. And in this regard, it seems, Arafat

that there is a point beyond which

even he cannot go without risking

Small wonder then that, accord-

secret fund is earmarked for "emer-

gency situations", such as a coup or

solid than the fine white powder?

a civil war, in which he, his family

headed than they are. They ki

his people's wrath.

draw on it.

NE of the bishops who wrote the rule that gay clergy must ing Israeli settlements even as the Palestinian people threaten a new believed they should be allowed to intifada over Har Homa? Or whose have sexual relationships and parhigh officials use their VII cars to take in a form of "marriage". sail through Israeli checkpoints on John Austin Baker, the retired their way to the fleshpots of Tel Aviv bishop of Salisbury, is the most even as Israeli border closures rob prominent Anglican to speak out for day labourers of their menial wage?

generated like Aratat's - and yet England over the issue, the most survived. It only survives because divisive to face it since the ordinain robbing his people to bribe his tion of women. Speaking at a public lecture in a commitment to the peace process London, the bishop said he felt that the parties on which he now obliged to disagree with the policy completely depends — Israelis. stating that sexually active gay peo-Americans, the international comple could be accepted into the munity at large — are willing to Church but clergy had to be celibate. ignore, even encourage, his man-He said: "The bishops saw same fest corruptions. The Israelis may be sex erotic relationships as incompat-

Alex Belios

ible with the cierical vocation . . . I find myself obliged to now dissent from that judgment.
"If the Church is willing to accept the ministry of homosexuals, then

gay rights. His comments will exac-

erbate tensions in the Church of

HE security services insisted

election after a series of coded tele-

phone bomb warnings on Monday

brought the worst transport chaos to

ondon and the Southeast for years.

Senior anti-terrorism officers

expressed confidence that adequate

steps had been taken to protect the

democratic process, despite the

IRA's recent high profile successes

in halting the Grand National and

bringing extensive disruption

David Veness, the Metropolitan

police assistant commissioner with

responsibility for specialist opera-

tions, said: "The election was always

in the forefront of our minds as an

opportunity likely to be exploited by

the IRA . . . It presents a significant

security challenge, as current

Bishop backs sex and

'marriage' for gay clergy

that terrorists would not be

allowed to disrupt the UK

to impose on them a condition which most clergy are not prepared to undertake would seem to be un-

dence in gay clergy by saying that such views "tell us nothing about the essential moral status of such Bishop Baker's comments are

couple. He dismissed the argument

that the public would not have confi-

**IRA** brings chaos to London

is every confidence that the demo-

cratic process will be maintained

votes on May 1."

especially the process of recording

Mr Veness declined to outline

plans for protecting polling stations,

but said security services had been

Monday's alerts, coming three days after similar IRA tactics

brought chaos to road and rail trans

port in the Midlands and northern

England, have increased fears that

the IRA believes it can cause wide-

spread disruption virtually at will.

The threats started around

6.45am, warning that devices were

set to explode at a selection of trans-

port targets across London. Police

said the warnings were extremely

vague, and none was made to the

security services or the intended

targets. As services returned to nor-

how to combat any threat.

planning for a considerable period

events are demonstrating, but there | mal, no confirmed devices had been

doubly significant because he was one of the authors of the House of Bishops' 1991 report Issues in Human Sexuality, which set out the guidelines on homosexuality.

Supporters and critics of the bishop called his speech a "bombshell" for the Archbishop of Canterbury, George Carey, who himself described the lecture as "a significant departure from the Church's current mind".

Dr Carey said: "There is no question of any sudden change in the Church's official position regarding nomosexual practice . . . Nevertheless [Bishop Baker's] lecture deserves to be read with respect and care to the continuing debate."

Dr Carey's words reflect the difficult middle ground the Church occupies on homosexuality. It is becoming increasingly hard to placate the pro-gay lobby and the traditionalist part of the Church — which believes even lay Christians should

## DNA sets trap for bird thieves

Martin Walnwright

mined criminal trade in the eggs and chicks of British birds of prey is to be countered by the world's first DNA database for birds.

Police have collected feather samples from remote but regularly raided nesting sites in the northern Pennines to use in prosecutions

university has pioneered the system, which replaces expensive and often difficult blood-sampling of wild raptors. As in human DNAtesting, every bird has a distinct pattern, and stolen wild birds will be traceable back to pillaged nests.

"You would be astonished at the number of people who keep fal-cons," said Steve Downing, wildlife officer for West Yorkshire police, which is testing the system on its own patch and at nests covered by Greater Manchester Lancashire

Tony Blair, the Labour leader, said: 'This is a clear attempt by the IRA to disrupt the British general election. We will not let them do so."

Liberal Democrats, called the tactic pathetic", and said that as Londoners had survived the Blitz they were well-equipped to cope with the problems on Monday

Paddington, King's Cross, St Pancras, and Charing Cross - were evacuated and remained closed for several hours. Surrounding roads were scaled off, causing huge traffic jams as motorists struggled to find final acts in office.

Luton and Gatwick airports were closed for most of the day, with thousands of passengers stranded on aircraft unable to disembark.

The Prime Minister expressed

Much of London was effectively

cut off for most of the day. With the

capital gridlocked at the peak of the

rush hour, road conditions were de-

scribed as "some of the worst for

many years". At the height of the

alert London was a patchwork of

areas either packed solid with

stranded pedestrians and traffic, or

Four mainline London stations

cordoned off and eerily quiet.

alternative routes.

his contempt for the IRA and Sinr Fein, and praised the "stoicism and good humour" of the millions o commuters whose journeys had been disrupted. It was essential to take the threats seriously, he said.

20 years ago, opened at the Court of Appeal on Monday. Paddy Ashdown, leader of the

● Two Scots Guardsmen serving

life for murdering a Catholic teenager are to have their sentences SANDRA GREGORY, sentenced in 1996 to 25 years reviewed five years early, the Northern Ireland Secretary, Sir Patrick in a Thai jail for attempting to Mayhew, announced in one of his smuggle heroin, is to be allowed to complete her term in Britain.

Sinn Fein reacted with fury to the news that Guardsmen James Fisher and Mark Wright, who shot dead Peter McBride in Belfast in 1992, have had their review brought

FIREFIGHTERS in Essex are likely to continue strike action to reverse £1.5 million cuts in spending, despite threats of suspension from the council if nore stoppages take place.

A BRITISH transsexual has failed in his bid to be legally recognised as the father of his partner's child at the European Court of Human Rights. He was born a woman 41 years ago and underwent surgery 20 years later.

TON COLLEGE, the exclusive public school in Windsor, Berkshire has published its accounts for the first time. Assets of £131 million make it Britain's 600th largest

A NNA WHITE, a key member of the teaching team that urned around the troubled Ridings school in Halifax, has een appointed permanent head.

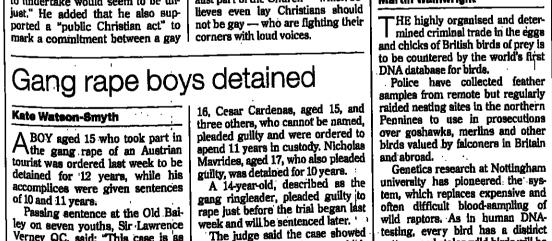
EALTH officials confirmed another outbreak of *E. coli* food poisoning in Scotland. A woman aged 27 and her daughter, aged two, are being moniored at their bome on a cattle and sheep farm near Inverness

■ MMIGRATION officials in Australia confirmed that the multiple murderer, Archie McCafferty, who was born in Glasgow but left almost 40 years ago, is to be deported to Scotland when he is released from prison next month because he techni-

PHOTOGRAPHS and details of missing children are now appearing on milk cartons as

HE Observer newspaper terminated the contract of the agencies and the Royal Society for writer Will Self after he admitted taking heroin on the Prime

> SIR HARRY NICHOLS, the former trade union leader and general secretary of the Labour party under Harold



erney QC, said: This case is as horrifying and revolting as any could be." The court had heard that the de-

iendants were aged between 14 and 17 when they repeatedly raped the tourist, aged 32, in London. She was also kicked, punched and forced to undergo other "sexual indignities"

16, Cesar Cardenas, aged 15, and three others, who cannot be named, guilty, was detained for 10 years.

A 14-year-old, described as the gang ringleader, pleaded guilty to rape just before the trial began last week and will be sentenced later. The judge said the case showed

"exceptional wickedness which merited exceptional sentences", but that Mavrides was given a lower sentence because he had admitted his part in the offence before it received publicity. "But because one of you con-

tested the charge, the court has heard the victim give evidence and Allan Agum, aged 15, had pleaded not guilty but was convicted. His brother Eduardo, aged count is ever likely to forget it."

Allan Agum, aged 15, had describe her appalling experience. No one who has listened to her account is ever likely to forget it."

Allan Agum, aged 15, had describe her appalling experience. No one who has listened to her account is ever likely to forget it."

Allan Agum, aged 15, had describe her appalling experience. No one who has listened to her account is ever likely to forget it."

Allan Agum, aged 15, had describe her appalling experience. No one who has listened to her account is ever likely to forget it."

Allan Agum, aged 15, had describe her appalling experience. No one who has listened to her account is ever likely to forget it."

Allan Agum, aged 15, had describe her appalling experience. No one who has listened to her account is ever likely to forget it."



Nests of peregrines are under increasing threat PHOTO: DENISTHORPE

# THE highly organised and deter-

grines, hen harriers and merlins are under increasing threat." Every merlin chick in West York

market value.

and goshawks 450.

The genetic research has been

funded by £20,000 from government :

the Protection of Birds. The effec-

tive protection of nests could see

the numbers of birds of prey revive

dramatically. Merlins and peregrihe

falcons number about 1,250 breed-

ing pairs in Britain, hen harriers 650

The scheme will be tested during

shire's main breeding grounds, Keighley and Calderdale, was stolen last year, together with all but one of the county's young peregrines and all but four of hen harrier chicks a cally remains a British citizen. the 12 known nesting sites. Thieves will now know that we have a sample from just about every

nest," said Mr Downing, who receives regular tip-offs about suspect birds from legitimate falconers. Genetics research at Nottingham | Fanciers will pay £700 or more for a | part of an initiative following similar achemes in America. young hawk, with a "genuine wild" pedigree often putting up the black

Minister's campaign plane.

Wilson, has died at the age of 92.

Jim i ewis is on holiday

OHN MAJOR is not one of nature's history men, but he is haunted by the memory of the debate about free trade and protectionism that split the Conservative party over the Corn Laws in 1846 and was fought out in 1905, bringing electoral disaster to Balfour's government.

It has long been his fear that the 1997 election may become the catalyst for a similar split on Europe when Tory divisions over a single currency explode.

At Central Office, a valiant effort is being made to claim that, through a personal tour de force. Mr Major turned a potentially disastrous week to his party's advantage. Private polls, it is said, show the divisions over Europe are a negative, but are discounted through familiarity. More importantly, the past week not only pushed Europe up the voters' list of concerns, but also showed that the Tories are once again the more sceptical of the parties. Labour simply cannot match the Tory love affair with the pound, let alone its patriotic suspicion of Helmut Kohl's Germany

It is a plucky piece of spinning. but most observers probably agree that last week was when the election started to slip from Mr Major's grasp. Instead of taking the attack to Labour, he found himself overwhelmed by revolts, dissident ministers, internal party management and fights over xenophobic adverts.

Yet the disaster had been coming for nearly a year. As long ago as last summer, the party chairman, Brian Mawhinney, learned that members of the rightwing '92 group of MPs, organised by Sir George Gardiner, now a member of the Referendum party, were canvassing a common ine against a single currency in their personal manifestos.

The sceptics were not going to be caught out. If Kenneth Clarke, the Michael Heseltine, the Deputy do with a single currency."

↑ DEFIANT John Major last

week refused to apologise for

the Tories' controversial new ad-

vertisement featuring Tony Blair

knee, even though it was attacked

He added fuel to the flames by

accusing Mr Blair of "natveté and

inexperience" and warning that

sending him to European Union

talks would be like sending "a fly

His comments came after a

advertisement. The German gov

the row, claiming it was its policy

campaigns in other countries.

The advertisement, developed

ernment distanced itself from

not to comment on election

from an idea by the Deputy

day of complaints against the

to a spiders' convention".

s "puerile" and "pathetic" by

sitting on Chancelior Kohl's

Rebecca Smithers

MPs from all parties.

and Andrew Culf

Prime Minister, were to block the Prime Minister from ruling out a single currency in the next Parliament, the MPs would give themselves the moral authority to resist by making their opposition clear in personal election addresses.

The scale of the potential rebellion became clear when a survey last September showed that as many as 186 candidates planned to oppose the euro. Paul Sykes, a multi-millionaire businessman, took it upon himself to write to all of them saying he was willing to back their election expenses. The time bomb, primed to go off

in the middle of the election campaign, had been assembled. If it was to be defused. Central Office had to persuade pro-European cabinet ministers to accept a more scentic line. That, in essence, meant Mr Clarke. Through December and January Central Office and many in the Cabinet tried to persuade him to let the Government take a more sception line. One minister explained: "We did not think we could change Mr Clarke's mind and formally rule out a single currency in the next Parliament, but we wanted to give the electorate a large nod and wink that t was not going to happen." On January 23, Mr Clarke finally

gave ground. The Cabinet jointly agreed a statement: "Upon the information available to us at present, we reached the conclusion that it was very unlikely, though not impossible, that countries' performance against the Maastricht criteria will be sufficiently clear and stable for a single currency to proceed on January 1, 1999. On that basis, there is a strong argument for delay by the European Union as a whole. If it did proceed without reliable conver-

The principle of a single currency had not been rejected, but the shift in tone was clear. By last weekend the strength of feeling among candidates was overwhelming. All but 20 n Tory-held scats had taken the Sykes shilling. One sceptic put it icidly; "Major calls his policy Wait and see' or 'Negotiate and decide'. Well, we have seen and we have Chancellor of the Exchequer, and | decided. We don't want anything to

Heseltine, depicted Mr Blair as a

ventriloquist's dummy, appar-

German leader. It highlights Mr

equipped to negotiate in Europe, Kohl and Mr Blair.

Blair's lack of experience, sug-

gesting it would make him ill-

and warned: "Don't send a bo

Mr Major insisted that the

advertisement was making a

given up Britain's negotiating

stance ahead of the Amsterdam

summit of European heads of

But pro-European Tory MP Edwina Currie described the ad-

vertisement as "puerile" and of-

fensive to Mr Kohl. "We should

Authority spokesman said it had

not be portraying Chancellor

Kohl as an ogre of any kind." An Advertising Standards

government in June.

serious point to underline his

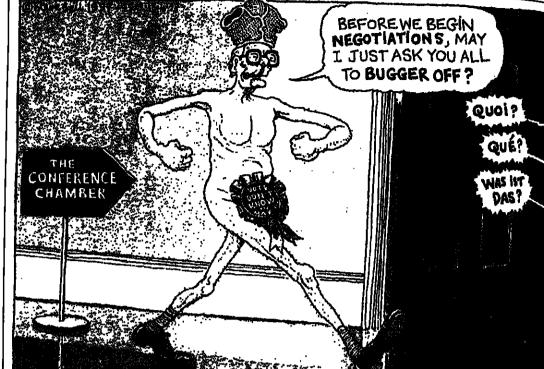
claim that Mr Blair had already

to do a man's job."

ently being controlled by the

PM defends ad of Blair as Euro-dummy

gence, we would not be part of it."



paigns were being fought. One on the ground, rabidly anti-Brussels, the other at head office, methodically unpicking the Labour manifesto and praising booming Britain.

Mr Major bowed to the inevitable and sanctioned cabinet minister William Hague to confirm publicly that backbenchers were free to write whatever they wanted in their manifestos. Ministers, however, would be expected to abide by col-

HIS immediately blew up is the Government's face. A rumour started to circulate on Tuesday last week that a minister had broken ranks. By the evening it was clear that the culprit was iunior health minister John Horam, the MP for Orpington,

"I am opposed to replacing the pound sterling since this would take way more of our independence," he had written in a newsletter.

The crisis deepened when it was reported that James Palce, a junior employment minister, had also been ndiscreet in his election address. But soon afterwards both Mr Horam and Mr Paice agreed to retract their innocent mistakes. Mr Major hit the roof at Mr Horam's disloyalty but he had apologised and nobody wanted to hand the

received 20 complaints from members of the public. Many of

the objectors were concerned

about the negative image the ad-

vertisement might give Britain's EU partners, while others con-

sidered it offensive to both Mr

Kohl advert was an indication of

the "panic and desperation" in

Mark Lawson adds: Earlier

in the week Tony Biair employed

a dog to try to convince the elec-

torate that he was trustworthy.

In one of the strangest political

television broadcasts ever, Mr

Blair compared Britain to a ...

At the beginning of the five-

minute broadcast, the animal

was hangdog. However, as Mr

political beliefs, cutaways

showed the hound recovering.

Blair gave an interview about his

buildog.

the Tory ranks.

But, faced by stories in the press suggesting that as many as 150 Tory candidates in winnable seats were ruling out a single currency. Mr Major decided to confront the issue of Europe head on.

At a press conference last week, in a plea that provoked sympathy and pity in equal measure. Mr Major essentially threw away the Tory strategy of campaigning on the economy by saying "the central issue of the campaign is Europe. It is where the heart and gut of this election lies on the doorstep.

Clasping his hands together he made a dramatic appeal to his own backbenchers: "Like me or loatheme," he said, "do not bind my hands when I am negotiating on behalf of the British nation." Asserting that he had to answer to history, he added: "I will negotiate in the interests of the UK as a whole, not in the convenient party political interests of the Conservative party."

To some Tory sceptics his remarks had the sniff of Ramsay Mac-Donald's betrayal of Labour in 1930. But to the delight of Mr Clarke, he set out the potential benefits, as well as the disadvantages, of a single currency. Yet, as he probably expected, his appeal fell on deaf ears. Within hours his authority was undermined as Eric Forth, the employment minister, issued an election leaflet opposing "any further transfer of powers from Britain to Europe'. Asked if that meant ruling out joining a single currency. Mr Forthm smiling replied: "That's what my literature says, and I stand by it."

John Redwood then twisted the knife by pointing out that no more negotiations remained over the six gle currency. All the key decisions had been taken. Mr Major had w more reason to delay his decision. Mr Major then appeased the

sceptic tendency still further by contirming a tree vote for back benchers on a single currency. But even this was mishandled. Nobab had forewarning that he would make the announcement last week. so forcing Mr Clarke to admit he had not been consulted. If he had in 1 lact announced the free vote many months earlier, rather than in the middle of the campaign, he might rave spared himself much agony. Over at Labour headquarters

which had ironically promised to take the campaign by the scruff of the neck last week — there was firm belief that the election was won. Labour strategists do not just blame the Tory disarray over Europe, but the relentless negativism of their campaign: "It may sound a terribly simple point to make, but they did not give anyone a reason to back the Tories."

### LABOUR'S POSITION ON EUROPE.



The Tory ad with Blair as Kohl's ventriloquist's dummy

"I'd like to get the tax burden down," said the Labour leader. He emphasised the final word and the dog raised an eye. "I am a British patriot!" declared Mr. Blair. "And I want the best out of Europe for Britain," This kind of be found on the Election Website thing was clearly the rhetorical http://election.guardian.co.uk

equivalent of Winalot, and the dog broke its leash and ran free across English countryside. But, in content, the ad is classic New Labour. It is ideologically transventite, deliberately

wearing an image — the British bulldog — traditionally associated with the right. Even so, the use of the builder netaphor seems risky. Does New Labour really be

the central problem of the past 18 years was that British and British patriotism were kept o too tight a leash by the Tories? Surely, from the Falklands to privatisation to the money " markets, they let the beast run.

In fact, the buildog sequence could have been used without difficulty in any of Mrs Thatcher campaigns. New Labour may take this as a compliment

All the Guardian and Observer election coverage and more can

### **UK NEWS** 11

# Major plans bumper honours list

David Hencke

OHN MAJOR is planning to create 30 more peers in one of the biggest honours lists since Harold Wilson's infamous resignation "Lavender List" 21 years ago if he is defeated on May 1.

The announcement of 21 new peers last week - including Lord Hurd, Lord Hattersley and Lord Steel - will be followed by a resignation list expected to include many old friends. Contenders include Tristan Garel-Jones, the former Foreign Office minister; a raft of people retiring from the Tory backbench secret agent Sir Cranley Onslow;

Lords to carry through his pledge to expel the hereditary peers. Labour is committed to setting up

Lloyds Bank

BRINGITIS THE PERSONAL TOUCH

TO OFFSHORE FAMILING

Lloyds Bank Offshore Centre,

British Isles IM99 ISS.

Fax +44 (0) 1624 638 181

PO Box 12, Douglas, Isle of Man.

http://www.lloyds-offshore-bank.com.

\*\*CHRICS 2180 III JETSEY SITU CHRICK TIME!

\*\*The highway hadrag arms in turn the nearly to the highway matter air.

\*\*The HAME IS AT FIRSE BY ME FOR ME FIFTY PROPERTY IN TAX IN THE HAME IS AT FIRSE BY ME FIFTY PROPERTY IN THE ALL BY A TO SELVE A MATTER CONTROL OF THE HAME IS AT THE HAME IS AT THE HAME IS AT THE HAME IS AT THE ME HAME IS AT THE HAME IN THE HAME IS AT THE HAME IS AT THE HAME IS AT THE HAME IS AT THE HAME IN THE HAME IS AT THE HAME IN THE HAME IS AT THE HAME IS AT THE HAME IS AT THE HAME IS AT THE HAME IN THE HAME IN

Centres also in Jersey and Guernsey.

friends and colleagues.

reforms of the House of Lords, in- | Hurd were all ennobled but there and the author Michael Dobbs. cluding replacing it with an elected The surprise mid-election dissochamber or abolishing it.

lution list has been prompted by a Sources said that Mr Major will huge backlog of political favours owed by both the Prime Minister and Tony Blair to their respective over such a big exercise.

By convention, the Prime Minister is expected to give any former abinet minister retiring from Pariament a life peerage, while Mr Blair is keen to increase his younger contingent in the House of

a committee of both Houses of Parliament to consider wide-ranging

anread the honours over three lists. including the Queen's Birthday Honours List, to lessen public outcry

The Tories honoured include the Guinness family millionaire and former trade secretary. Paul Channon; the former transport secretary, David Howell; and the former Leader of the Commons, John Biffen, who was sacked by Margaret Thatcher, None served in a Maior

The retiring MPs Kenneth Baker, Sir Patrick Mayhew and Douglas

was surprise that Mr Major has also honoured John Patten, who left office as education secretary under a cloud in 1994.

Labour's list included the former deputy leader Roy Hattersley; Joan Lestor, a Callaghan government education minister; the ex-deputy chief whip Don Dixon; John Evans; Doug Hoyle, former chairman of the Parliamentary Labour Party; Sir Geoffrey Lofthouse; and Peter Shore, the ex-Labour cabinet minister and Eurosceptic.

Particular interest was shown in peerages for three former MPs —

minute. They denied being asked to leave with the promise of a peerage to make way for Blairite candidates. Three retiring Liberal Democrat

MPs were ennobled: the former leader Sir David Steel, Sir Russell Johnston and David Alton. Sir James Molyneaux, ex-leader of the Ulster Unionists, was also made a Lord.

None of the peers was informed of the move until last week, and they expressed amazement that the list was being announced during the

But colleagues close to Mr Major said that it was part of a wider strategy to leave him room for manoeuvre for further honours including peerages for possible landslide election casualties such as the Foreign Secretary, Malcolm Rifkind, Doug Hoyle, John Evans and Sir Ge- | should they lose and not wish to offrey — who stood down at the last | stand for re-election to Parliament.

### New HK head admits giving cash to Tories

Andrew Higgins in Hong Kong

THE shipping tycoon selected by Beijing to rule Hong Kong acknowledged last week that he had given money to the Conservatives - and said his past involvement in Tory fund-raising had convinced him of the need to ban local politicians from seeking cash abroad.

Among what Hong Kong's future chief executive, Tung Chee-hwa, dexribed as "modest donations" to Tory party coffers was a £50,000 contribution before the last general election in 1992.

The party chairman was then Chris Patten. After losing his seat in Bath, Mr Patten was appointed by John Major as Britain's 28th and last colonial governor in Hong Kong. long Kong's plutocrats, once among the Tories' most generous supporters, have since shifted their loyalty to the Chinese communist party and regularly denounce Mr Patten.

The issue of campaign donations from foreign, particularly Asian, businessmen has dominated American politics in recent months, tainting President Clinton and fuelling charges of policy for sale. As a British colony until July 1, Hong Kong faces few restrictions on what t can donate to British elections.

Mr Tung, a Liverpool-educated nillionaire, earlier this month announced bitterly contested proposals to outlaw foreign funding for Hong Kong political groups. He also wants to curb the right to protest and organise political groups after

Thave in the past made modest onations to the Conservative party. This is a fact well known to everybody," he said. It is the first time Mr lung, former honorary consul for Monaco, has spoken publicly on the

"And as a result of that, I am parlicularly sensitive that this should not happen in Hong Kong," he added. He did not explain why his experience as a contributor to the fories had put him off allowing outsiders to contribute to Hong Kong

Hong Kong funnelled so much money into the Conservative party in the past that party treasurers opened an offshore account in Jersey to handle the contributions. The pproach of Chinese rule has all but ended the flow.

John Gittings, page 14

# Offshore banking with no hang-ups You may need information on choosing a UK school and help When you're a long way from your offshore bank it's reassuring in providing the funds for it.

to know you can phone in and sort out your payments, arrange standing orders and check on your balance seven connects in the bank and be confident that they understand your days a week - even out of normal banking hours. special circumstances. That's why Lloyds Bank set up the

Our telephone banking service for Overseas Club Members is set up to provide just

sophisticated security arrangements and well-trained

However, most expatriates need more You need information on mortgages, international money

transfers, property management, insurance and pensions. You may need help on choosing suitable

 A regular magazine which includes details of new products; tax matters; countries of special interest to expatriates as well as other Members' experiences savings or investment Special discounts on a range of different items such as rémovals and language courses Introductions to our investment managers and experts on wills and trusts Help with retirement planning Club Members can also meet managers from our Offshore



Centres on their frequent visits to countries around the world. . There they can discuss personal financial requirements and any worries they may have. The Lloyds Bank Overseas Club truly offers a one-stop

offshore banking service with no hang-ups. Call our information line on:

+44 (0) 990 258079

For this you need to know you can speak personally to your

Overseas Club account back in the 1980s. As a result, we have

banking requirements. Today tens of thousands of expatriates

Benefits include:

• The choice of sterling or dollars\* as the currency for the

enormous experience in dealing with the expatriate's total

rely on Lloyds Bank and the Overseas Club.

· A premium interest cheque account

Credit and debit cards

A personal Club Executive and supporting team

Please send to: Lloyds Bank Offshore Centre, PO Box 12, Douglas, Isle of Man, British Isles. IM99 ISS for a brochure on the Lloyds Bank Overseas Club and details of the Offshore Centres.

	142111C	and a secretary to the second
First names	and the Control of th	Commence of the second
Address	:1 + ++++	rea rif. itis r
o subject on the	in the grant of	<u>. Italian Bodia, artera parte de la comercia</u>
<u> </u>		, and the figure of the contract of the contra

the second of the man of the second of the s A many of the control of the company

OUNG people whose parents have postcodes in rich areas are five times more likely to get to university than contemporaries from working-class neighbourhoods with low incomes, according to research published last week by the higher education funding quango.

The wealthiest quarter of young people, from areas with affluent ifestyles and a high proportion of non-manual workers, have about a 50 per cent chance of becoming undergraduates before the age of 21. The poorest quarter, from areas of high unemployment and a high proportion of manual workers, have an 11 per cent chance.

Although more students are going to university as mature entrants, the prospects of success for people from more deprived backgrounds do not improve with age.

The findings come from the first attempt to match the postcodes of students applying to enter university with an analysis of the latest national census to provide a sharp-focus description of small neighbourhoods of about 150 households.

Brian Fender, chief executive of the Higher Education Funding Council for England, which commissioned the research from Peter Batey and Peter Brown of Liverpool university, said the "startlingly wide variation" in entry rates of rich and poor had important implications for the number of university places that night eventually be required.

On average 30 per cent of young people went to university. If children from more deprived backmore than 100,000 additional higher education places would be needed. The evidence has been submitted

to Sir Ron Dearing, the Government's educational troubleshooter, who is heading a committee of inquiry into higher education. He is due to report in June on the size, shape, purpose and funding of the universities and is keeping his recommendations under wraps until after the general election to avoid

The Department for Education and Employment has told the inquiry that there will be a shortage of jobs suitable for graduates if universities continue to expand to accommodate all students qualified to enter. It said it would not be profitable for public money to be spent on educating graduates for dead-

Improving access for young people from poorer backgrounds might therefore imply fewer places for the children of the rich.

The funding council report found that young people from "very high professional neighbourhoods in exclusive areas had a 73 per cent chance of getting to university. In neighbourhoods of families with large detached properties in stockbroker belts", the chance was At the bottom of the scale, young

people from blue-collar families in council homes in areas of high unemployment had only a 7 per cent chance of getting to university. This suggested that the 30 per cent now going to university "should not be viewed as a natural maximum but as a composite of very different rates",

### Health service's ethnic nurse numbers fall

THE number of black and Asian nurses in the health service is falling sharply despite measures to boost their recruitment, official figures suggest.

Fewer than three in every 100 nursing staff under 25 are from an ethnic minority background, according to Department of Health statistics made public by a health trade union. Fewer than one in 100 is black.

Among staff aged 55-64, however, more than 11 in every 100 are from an ethnic minority and ilmost nine in every 100 are

and Finance union, which represents many community nursing staff, described the figures as "of stunning significance

The figures released by MSF show that, at the end of September 1995, 88.5 per cem of all nursing, midwifery and health visiting staff were white. 3.7 per cent black, 1.2 per cent Asian and 1.7 per cent from another minority.

Although these proportions compare favourably with the population as a whole, of which 5.7 per cent is from an ethnic minority, it is the breakdown of the NHS nursing workforce by age which gives cause for

Roger Kline, MSF national secretary for the health service. said the figures showed that all the many reports and initiatives on racism in the NHS had been us useful as the band playing on the Titanie". A spokeswoman for the health

department said the NHS executive, with the help of the Commission for Racial Equality hud last year asked health trust lo review their equality policies and practice.

"The starting point for all NHS employers is the annual priorities and planning guidance. This requires them to have a programme of action for ethnic minority staff."



Burning issue . . . Angry fishermen in Plymouth burn the EU flag in protest against the impact of Europe's common fisheries policy on the British fishing industry

A 12-YEAR-OLD British boy has been granted refugee status by

Canada on the unprecedented

grounds that if he returns to Britain

the authorities cannot be relied on

to protect him from sexual abuse by

The ground-breaking ruling by

Ottawa's Immigration and Refugee

Board caught the Foreign Office by

surprise. It is the first time the

asylum to anyone having a "well-

ounded fear of persecution in their

homeland" on the grounds of incest.

his natural father.

Canada takes sex abuse

boy Britain 'did not protect'

### Jails chief resigns over prisons policy

Heather Mills

AVID WILSON, the highest high-flier in the Prison Service. hás quit in protest at the "shameful" state of Britain's overcrowded jails.

He condemned the Home Secretary's "labloid, short-term, prison works" criminal justice policy and warned that Britain was wasting billions of pounds on social failure.

As his resignation as head of prison officer and operational training reverberated around the prisons agency, Dr Wilson, aged 39, said: "I ealise I have been making the inde-

ONSTANT messages about

healthy eating are helping fuel

a growing epidemic of eating disor-

ders among young women, with

children as young as six now judg-

ing each other by body shape, a

specialist warned last week.

youngest governor at the age of 30, I four years ago . . . They are not vio-despaired when he saw that Albania I lent offenders. It is overwhelmingly was seeking to run a more humane

talking about education and training, things we were cutting." He listed the reasons for his departure as: the race to lock up increasing numbers in worsening conditions: the import of unproven gimmicks such as boot camps; the axing of young offender institutions. treatment programmes and educa-

tion and the obsession with American-style security at the expense of humane treatment.

Anorexia on the rise among young children

specialist revealed.

Advice on sensible diets was resources within the health service

being mistranslated into additional to treat the growing number of

pressure to be thin and beautiful — young people needing help. He told

an image perpetuated by television | an international conference on eat-

and fashion magazines — and this | ing disorders, in London, that when

was leading to more children, as his unit started 13 years ago it saw

well as young women, suffering two children with anorexia a year -

from anorexia, said Bryan Lask. now it sees four a week.

children because of their misper-

ceptions about food, another

Dr Lask, who runs a specialised eating disorders unit for children at

Great Ormond Street hospital,

London, said there were insufficient

fine defaulters, minor property of system than Britain's. "They were fenders and remand prisoners who will ultimately be given non-custodial sentences or found not guilty.

They are in jail because the courts are responding to politicians talking up 'law and order' and creating a climate of fear." Nor could Dr Wilson see any point in hanging on until May 1 in he hope of a Labour government, believing both parties are seeking

to be "tough on crime". What has been lost, he says, is a are now incarcerating 60,000 people | punishment. "They go for the tabloid

Dr Wilson appointed Britain's - nearly a third more than we were I response that will help no one."

need to do to prevent eating disor-

ders is to teach kids to value things

other than weight and shape, such

Gerald Russell, of the Maudsley

hospital, London, told the confer-

ence that one in three mothers with

anorexia might be starving her

children because of distorted

images about how much food

should be eaten. "It's not negligence

- these women are caring," he

said. But their own abnormal concern gets transferred to the way

they look after their children "

as what sort of people they are."

The identity of the family has not been revealed. The mother is American. The father was described as a "British intelligence officer" who Some mothers with anorexia Preventive efforts had to be tar-were unwittingly starving their geted at younger children. "What we had worked for the United Nations geted at younger children. "What we in New York.

According to evidence presented to the board in Canada, the boy's father abused him from the age of two months. The American mother claimed that her ex-husband's fanily were alcoholics, of high social standing, who took photographs of the young child being interfered with while they were drunk.

The family had threatened to have her committed to a mental asylum if she pursued the allegations, the board's hearing was told. Documents shown to the panel allegedly revealed that the mother |

had approached her local social services department in London, the police child protection team and the

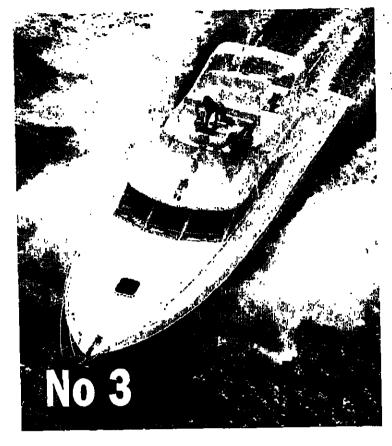
Local Government Ombudsman. The Immigration and Refugee Board panel found that the mother had kept "a thorough record" of her attempts to seek help from UK authorities and that her evidence of their failure to lend assistance.was

"credible". 'credible".
After the couple separated the husband was allowed continued access to the boy. The child was abused repeatedly while on visits t his father until 1991, the panel heard. The American woman remarted

and went to live in Minnesota. Her new partner was deported two years later and she entered Canada, where she lodged a refugee claim in November 1994. The Foreign Office said the alle

gations would be investigated. We will be looking into whether there is any veracity in the claim that the boy's mother sought the assistance of the UK authorities unsuccess fully," a spokesman added. It is believed to be the first time

that any British citizen has ever sought asylum on such grounds. The board's decision was not in tended to brand the UK as a parish nation with inadequate protection for child sex abuse victims. The board is purely non-political and deals with every case on its merits.



# **Common myths about** Offshore Banking

# "It's only for millionaires"

In fact all you need to open an offshore bank account is £1. For this small sum you can take advantage of the many benefits offshore banking provides. For example, by simply moving your UK savings and investments to an offshore bank while you are living overseas, you can

To help you see if you could benefit from this, try answering the following questions:

1. Will you be overseas for a full UK tax year?	YES 🗆	NO	
2. Do you have savings in the UK?	YES 🗆	NO	
3. Do you have property in the UK?	YES 🗆	NO	
4. Do you have any investments in the UK?	YES 🗆	NO	

If you ticked 'yes' to the first question and one other, there's a good chance you may have a tax liability you could legally reduce by banking offshore. This is just one of the benefits. You will also receive income from your savings and investments without the deduction of tax and you will not normally have to pay capital gains tax on investments held offshore. Midland Offshore can help you with your finances to ensure you are getting the most from these and the other benefits available.

To find out how you can legally avoid UK taxes, contact Midland Offshore now, for a free copy of our brochure 'How to minimise your UK tax bill' and details of the many benefits Midland Offshore can provide.

Please send me my free copy of 'How to minimise your UK tax bill'.
Name
Address
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
· 
Postcode
Tel Fax
Midland Offshore, PO Box 615, St Helier Jersey JE4 5YD, Channel Islands 3/Gw2697

Call 44 1534 616111 or fax 44 1534 616222 24 hours a day

Please quote ref no: GW2697



Helping you make your money work harder

Member HSBC 🗭 Group

Midland Olishore is the registered trading name for Midland Bank International Finance Corporation Limited (MBIFC). MBIFC's principal place of business is Jersey. As at 31 December 1996, its paid up capital and inserting in the registered trading name for Midland Bank International Finance Corporation Limited (MBIFC). MBIFC's principal place of business is Jersey. As at 31 December 1996, its paid up capital and inserting in the registered trading name for Midland Bank International Finance Corporation Limited (MBIFC). MBIFC's principal place of business is Jersey. As at 31 December 1996, its paid up capital and inserting in the registered trading name for Midland Bank International Finance Corporation Limited (MBIFC). MBIFC's principal place of business is Jersey. As at 31 December 1996, its paid up capital and inserting in the second second place of business is Jersey. As at 31 December 1996, its paid up capital and inserting in the second place of business is Jersey. As at 31 December 1996, its paid up capital and inserting in the second place of business is Jersey. As at 31 December 1996, its paid up capital and inserting up capital and its paid up capital and up capital and its paid up capital and its paid up capital and up capital and

# Chinese realities

ITH the death of the Great Architect, I shall Deng - be asked: "Aren't the Chinese just pretending he's still alive?" As if Beijing's rumour sieve could have kept that sort of thing secret for more than 12 hours.

But the other two questions China specialists learn to dread are still around: (a) Will there be chaos in Hong Kong? (b) Do you like Wild Swans? (The answer to that is: yes, it is a really fascinating book, but it is not the only one about China.)

The answer to the first question, disappointingly for many inquirers, is: no, there will be choppy waves in the harbour, but no typhoon. Deng's death was also supposed to produce drama, if not crisis, within 24 hours. When it didn't, there was an instant sense of disillusion.

My greatest fear for Hong Kong is not that the People's Liberation Army will march in, taking pot-shots at pedestrians as casually as I saw it do in Beijing eight years ago. It is that nothing will seem to "happen". that the biggest story will be perceived to be that of 6,000 foreign journalists attending the June 30 ceremony — and then the world will

From any perspective, the story of China — with Hong Kong attached to it — is hugely important and exciting. A fifth of mankind is heaving itself through a new transition, all the more fascinating because we don't know the final

Hong Kong is now a special part of this story. It is being handed back — not handed *over* — to the nation from which it was sliced off a century and more ago. Hong Kongers are a jumble of mixed emotions; they will celebrate all night on June 30, though most are not quite sure why. Nostalgia for the British has faded as quickly as the last few colonnaded buildings have disappeared. But Chinese have never felt loyalty to the state — only to their nationality. Hong Kong Chinese have little reason to feel warm towards the awkward and ugly Com-

Roles were reversed when Deng Xiaoping took over after Mao's death. While Western socialists fretted over the unravelling of the Maoist model, Western capitalists

applauded Deng's reforms and hailed the Chinese economic miracle.

The events of June 1989 forced governments that had previously belittled the Chinese democracy movement to pause and make some serious noises about human rights. This explains the Chris Patten phenomenon. Until then the British Foreign Office attitude had been, as you're selling your house to someone, you don't suddenly paint it a colour the buyer doesn't like." But Governor Patten seriously screwed this up. It was not so much the details of Patten's plans for Hong Kong as the way he ignored the advice of Hong Kong Chinese officials and promoted them without making enough effort to win over Beijing. Commentators like myself, who applauded him at the start, must take some of the blame.

So human rights became an uneasy counterpoint to the dominant economic theme of relations between China and the West. But within three years Deng was back in favour with his economic miracle Mark II, which invited the whole country to adopt "capitalism with Chinese characteristics".

Overnight, in another media reversal, China was now proclaimed to be a new supernower about to take its rightful place in the world. The Butcher of Beijing became Man of the Year for Time magazine and the Financial Times. Now the miracle is less impressive, and there is plenty of cheap labour elsewhere assemble toys and computer chips for Western consumers.

No longer needed as a counterweight to the Soviet Union, China may be becoming too much of a superpower for safety. In Washington they are asking: will it be friend or foe? There is a similar dichotomy about Hong Kong's future: it's either a sell-out to communism or it's a

joyous return to the motherland. Most Hong Kongers, including leading democrats, are a good deal more realistic, fearing that China will damage the famous "stability and prosperity" more through ignorance than by intent.



Changing the guard . . . Chinese Major General Zhou Borong waves as he crosses the border, while Governor Chris Patten (below) reviews a Royal Navy honour guard earlier this month PHOTO ANDREWNAL

nough how to play off Hong Kong comment pages range from passion a student told me her ideal was to the needed against Beijing — a game at critics of Beijing to members of the agood job for society teaching interests against Beijing — a game in which mainland provincial governors have had a lifetime of experience? Can Chinese officials refrain from regarding Hong Kong as a lucrative playground for their sons and entrepreneurial brothers-

Will Tung, and Beijing, have sufficient sense to stage the first post-handback elections next year so that democrats can win fairly in the one-third of seats which will still be directly elected? Can they refrain from meddling with freedom of speech and the Hong Kong media?

The new legislation proposed this month from Beijing will revive some, though not all, of the oppressive colonial laws that Britain belatedly scrapped. (If only it had been done soonerl) But the real question will be how these loosely worded ordinances are applied.

Proprietors with a new ruling ellie to woo are more likely to hit problems of self-censorship than regulation. To the outside world. the fate of the highly visible South China Morning Post will be crucial. Under its present editor Jonathan Fenby (former editor of the Ob-

Fung's new Executive Council. Its news coverage combines critical China-watching with sometimes uncritical reporting of Chinese claims. It may be in danger less through design than through accident. What happens if a veteran leader in Beijing takes offence at a cartoon or to an unflattering reference to his money-grubbing family? Will the Chinese foreign ministry | China will remain a politically 684 withstand the pressure to teach the Post a lesson?

dramatic view, which is that if Hong Kong can hold its own for a few years, changes within China as the post-Deng regime begins to liberalise will eventually narrow the disparity of values.

In China Itself, stereotypes of all kinds make no sense. The "economic miracle" means nothing when you have seen-scavengers at a railway station collecting plastic food boxes thrown out of train windows. Yet the forecasts of imminent break-up and the collapse of social order don't survive close inspection either: when I recently visited the home of the ancient philosopher Mencius, in Shandong,

children, and raise her own family in proper morality. Mencius would have been proud of her insistence Historical analogies with past divisions are misleading. Networks of trade, communications and shared interests criss-cross the

country, breaking down old bariers. And the contrary view, that real life. Magazines and IV stations I hold to an optimistic less now routinely expose social prolems. There is a good chance that these new forces will join with the pent-up pressure for political reform within as well as outside the Communist party.

A few journalists based in China have shown that Beijing need not become a news ghetto, and some academic work in Britain and Australia grasps the new dimensions Yet the rule remains that the larger the country, the more sweeping th generalisation. And dissenting Chinese voices.

brutally treated, get nothing like the support that Western governments used to bestow on their Soviet comterparts. Every year China is let off the hook at the UN Human Rights Commission because no major power is willing to take the lead. Yet some claims by human rights canpaigners are so sweeping they give Beijing a pretext to brush off legit mate criticism. The TV expose of the murderous neglect in a Shang hai orphanage was horrifying, but it is not official Beijing policy to dis-

pose of orphans.
The Chinese activist Wang Dan now serving a long jail sentence, wrote last year that the movement should shift from politics to social issues as the route towards change.
Very few Chinese believe that their
country will break up or that it is a model for market capitalism: but they still have faith that it can evolve. Whether they are right or not is the real China story, and we should not neglect it, even if there are no more Great Upheavals.

John Gittinge's most recent book. Real China: From Cannibalism to Karaoke, is based on his journeys in the often-unreported central 1 provinces (Rocket Books; 27.99)

### Chirac plays his **Maastricht ace**

HE DECISION to call an early parliamentary election in France is a hard one for President Chirac. There is a clutch of good reasons for taking the step, but only if it succeeds. Either way, he is about to assume an entirely new dramatic character, that of a Gaullist president who dissolves the national assembly for the cause of Europe.
Or, less kindly, he is doing it to upstage Chancellor Kohl.
An early election, it has always been understood under the Fifth Republic, should be called only in times of dire political crisis. Mr Chirac is saying in effect that the need to prepare France for European Monetary Union constitutes such an event. He may not be far wrong. The existing electoral timetable would regult in the alectics below ing electoral timetable would result in the election being held just weeks before the selection of the first countries to qualify for EMU. It is now increasingly clear that France will meet convergence criteria only by making new cuts in public expenditure — or by raising new taxes. The government would naturally prefer to wield the axe after rather than before such an election, on the principle of elections first and austerity afterwards. Mr Chirac and his prime minister, Alain Juppé, will argue that, armed with a new mandate, they will be able to project France more forcefully at the Amsterdam summit this June. The French action could also be interpreted unsettlingly as a virtual referendum on policy towards Europe — not exactly a happy precedent for its partners.

It could be a referendum too on the president himself. Mr Chirac has performed a comprehensive U-turn since he fought and won his last election on pledges to fight unemployment and to heal France's "social fracture". Election promises, as he once joked, "only commit those who listen to them". Within months he had shifted to a strong commitment to EMU, and to the cuts and curbs that go with it. Mr Chirac's defence minister, Charles Millon, says that "no other president would take such a risk" - and he means it to be a compliment. The risk is also being taken by Mr Juppé: the polls suggest that the ruling centre-right coalition is bound to lose a significant number of seats. Yet there is some evidence that Mr Juppé himself has been urging the move. With his government in the doldrums and his public approval rating at a record low, he may benefit in perception if not votes by winning a new, even though reduced, mandate. For planned to raise economic growth by changing the entire to be doing. Some things never change.

2002 — with his own one coming conveniently first.

It is still a gamble. The Socialists say that they are

ready, calling on the electors who only chose Mr Chirac on the second round not to give him a third chance. But their leader Lionel Jospin does not appear at ease in testing his alternative strategy in an election dominated by the Maastricht question. Any way round, it will be a critical contest for France - and could be equally so for

# A squandered

THE UK GOVERNMENT is heading for electoral oblivion even though the economy, supposedly its trump card, is claimed to be in rude health. This bewilders ministers and some foreign pundits who attribute everything that's buzzing about Britain — including the renaissance of cooking and fashion — to 18 years of Tory rule. It is too early to give a final view on Thatcherism and its Majorite sequel, though history's judgment may be quite simple. A Squandered Opportunity.

Have they done anything right? Of course they have.

They succeeded where previous Labour governments failed in reforming the labour markets, including prestrike ballots and bans on secondary picketing. They invented privatisation, which was replicated around the world even though economists in the UK are still disputing the benefits. They reduced unemployment by fair means and foul, and by shifting the world to the right, they bequeath to Labour an unprecedented consensus in which the economic views of the two parties are eerily similar and in which the two sides of industry have declared a truce in the class war.

Whatever their successes at the micro level, the Conservatives have been unbelievably bad at running the macro-economy. Between 1980 and 1996 the economy grew by only 1.9 per cent a year compared with 2.1 per cent by other OECD countries in Europe. The Conservatives deserve to be judged by high standards for

Mr Chirac the exercise could also serve to align the life-expectancy of the new parliament almost exactly with the from the poor and reducing the tax burden on the rich. presidency: the next elections for both would fail due in | The extra growth did not happen and the poorest ended up worse off in real terms while the rich grew ever

**COMMENT** 15

Second, their administration co-incided with fortuitous revenues from North Sea oil and planned ones from privatisation of nearly \$300 billion. Instead of being used to transform the neglected infrastructure. they were frittered away on needless tax cuts and to finance unemployment that wouldn't have been so high

had the revenues been better employed.

Twice during the 1980s the Government applied disastrous, and avoldable, macro-economic policies that resulted in two very steep recessions — shared by no other country — which raised unemployment and wantonly reduced industrial capacity. During the nineties they took the UK into the ERM at a ludicrously high exchange rate before it exploded in their face a few years later. Sure, there were highs, such as four years of growth averaging 4.5 per cent during the Lawson boom of the late 1980s, but Nemesis was never far behind and the negative growth that followed the booms dragged average growth down to under 2 per cent a year for the whole period. Even in areas where they were expected to be good — cutting the budget deficit and reducing inflation — they failed.

Will Labour do better? Tony Blair will have a far better economic legacy than previous Labour governments, but that doesn't mean it's good. He will inherit two ticking time bombs in the form of a grossly overvalued pound and an underlying budget deficit of \$44 billion. The overvalued pound needs urgent attention if Britain is to avoid another cull of industry: yet within days of taking office the new government will face pressure from the Bank of England to raise interest rates, which could boost the pound further. Labour has some good micro-economic policies — the minimum wage and the utilities tax to raise money to put the unemployed back to work — but

the fiscal background is extremely worrying.

A budget deficit of \$44 billion when Britain should be eading towards a surplus during the fifth year of recovery means one thing. The next chancellor will have very little scope to increase spending and will come under intense pressure to raise taxes for entirely prudent reasons. The same applies to the Liberal Democrats, who when Labour has sorted out this fiscal and exchange rate irresponsibility will it be able to think what it really ought

# Make the most of your **British Expatriate Status**

Most people decide to work abroad for two important reasons: To earn more money and pay less tax.

But the benefits can be short-lived. You must plan your financial affairs properly, from the outset, if you are to be better off whilst you are abroad - and to continue to enjoy advantageous tax treatment long after you come home.

#### Examples of costly mistakes include:

Failing to claim the tax refund due for the year of departure

Wasting the potential benefit of independent taxation of husband and wife.

Not claiming tax reliefs now available for UK sources of income. Falling foul of the complicated residence rules which determine UK tax status. والأنجاز والمراك ومراب والمراجع والمواريق والإرازي أأناه المراجع

Leaving money on deposit in UK Banks and Building Societies. Having UK property registered in the wrong name.

Stopping National Insurance contributions while you are away. A large and and street to be to



expensive. It is essential to receive expert professional advice if you are to capitalise on being an expatriate. The Fry Group, established in 1898, provides a comprehensive tax advisory and compliance service which has helped more

Many expatriates believe, mistakenly, that UK tax concerns

only UK residents - a misconception which can prove

than 200,000 British Expatriates reduce their tax liabilities. Our booklet "The British Expatriate" provides a guide to the

most important ways you can make the most of your British expatriate status. For your free copy simply complete and return the coupon below.

To: Wilfred T. Fry Limited, Crescent House, Crescent Road, Worthing, Sussex, BN11 1RN, England.

Please send me more details of your personal tax advisory. service, together with my free copy of "The British Expatriate" Name and the organization of that any literature with a literature with

1				
		/		(
	Head Office: Crescent House, Crescent Road,	Address	ing the second of the second of the second	an and the same of the
	Mead Other Created the			transfer to the first of the best of
	Worthing, Sussex, BN11 IRN, England.			
	Worthing, Sussex, BN11 1RN, England. Tel: Worthing (01903) 231545	abd ell Mercer (G	医克雷克 建压力 经经营金额 医动脉管 医二甲二苯甲酚	<ul> <li>(4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4)</li></ul>
77.00	Tel. Wolling (Disco) 2010 1000 Commis Evolut	1.5		$c_1 = \{a_1, b_2, b_3, b_4, b_5, b_6, b_7, b_7, b_7, b_7, b_7, b_7, b_7, b_7$
	Toley: 97614: Fax: (01903) 200868. Offices in exerci-	Data of man	adad ration to TV	at the second of the second
	Teles. Of Grant and American State of the Control o	I'v Date of thie	lided termin to over the state of the	<u> </u>
	Telex: 87814. Fax: (01903) 200868. Offices in Exeter.  The Fry Group regularly writes on tax matters for leading	·	The section is the section of the se	the second of the second of the second
	L The Fry Group regularly willow you	C334 4/07	[126] Oliver A. Adri, A. Carristone, Procision Section 1. (1977).	transfer to a color of a condition
The Fry Gran	p expainate publications.	1: GW 4/9/	li kiri — i mata asi di — ainteriore i esi di	รายเลยให้เลย หลายครามได้ เดิมที่สินเดีย
TO THE TAX A TO THE	p expairate publications.			

munist party machine in Beijing. The West has always preferred Will the new chief executive, its China in black-and-white. The Fung Chee-hwa, learn quickly server), it provides real balance. Its far-off land of superior wisdom in our age of enlightenment became the sick country of Asia in the age of imperialism. Chiang Kai-shek's China only became Washington's gallant ally after Pearl Harbour. Mao Zedong was briefly cast as a until the cold war, when he was labelled a Soviet puppet. Western hostility drove China inwards and precipitated the Sino-Soviet split. Isolated and on the defensive, China was accused absurdly of being the "shadow behind Hanoi" in the Vietnam war, and of seeking to communise southeast Asia by force. Those who rejected these hostile stereotypes found it hard to avoid the opposite extreme, which was China as the revolutionary exemplar for the rest of the world. They became known as "110 per centers". For a while I could have been counted in the high 90s.

The British attitude had been: 'If you're selling your house to someone

you don't suddenly paint it a colour the buyer doesn't like.' But Patten seriously screwed this up. t was not so much the detalls as the way he ignored the advice of Hong Kong Chinese officials and promoted hem without enough effort to win over Belling PHOTOGRAPH: ANAT GIVON

# Rogue fund manager costs bank \$3m fine

HE blue-chip City investment bank Morgan Grenfell was last week fined \$3.2 million, the largest penalty ever imposed on a British financial institution, for its failure to control Peter Young, a rogue fund

Imro, the investment watchdog. said the record fine reflected the number of investors affected, some 90,000 individual savers, and the amount of compensation involved nearly \$650 million.

Imro also disclosed that at least one Morgan Grenfell Asset Management director knew about the rogue activities of Mr Young for five months before the bank owned up

Richard Thomas, Larry Elliott

ALLING unemployment and improving public finances gave the British Conserva-

tives a much-needed double boost

last week as they tried to shift the

election focus from the party's

But their joy was short-lived as

doubt was cast on the integrity of

the jobs figures after the Guardian

disclosed widespread falsification of

job placement figures, and Jobcentre

staff across the southeast of Eng-

land identified their own offices as

Ministers said a 41,000 drop in

the number of people out of work

and claiming benefit to a 6½-year low

and a Public Sector Borrowing Re-

quirement more than \$5 billion

ower than the Budget forecast were

further evidence that Britain was

The Education and Employment

Secretary, Gillian Shephard, said

the figures showed more and more

people were getting jobs and living

standards were rising. "We now have by far the lowest unemploy-

ment rate of any major European country," she added.

An Education and Employ

Measured by benefit claimants

involved in routine fiddling.

internal divisions over Europe.

and Seumas Milne

delight over jobs

was \$1.2m against Invesco in 1993 for its part in the Maxwell pension

Morgan Grenfell's fine is twice the size expected by the City and a salutary warning to the unit trust management industry, which controls about \$232 billion, half deposited by private investors.

The fine relates to three Euro-

Jobcentre staff to meet government

targets. Hundreds of thousands of jobs

supposedly found for the unem-

ployed by the government's Em-

ployment Service have in fact been

"created" by fiddled figures, phan-

tom placement scams and double-

counting at Jobcentres across the

Employment Service staff and

union officials say pressure to hit

to the scandal in its unit trust arm.
Until last week, the biggest fine
Bank, Morgan Grenfell's German

pean investment funds under the control of Mr Young and one of his colleagues. On September 2 last year, Morgan Grenfell suspended the three funds for 72 hours after the discovery of serious "irregulari-

would continue its investigation. Mr Young is also being investigated b the Serious Fraud Office.

Five directors, including chief executive Keith Percy, chief compliance officer Michael Wheatley and head of the unit trust business Graham Kane, have left the company since the scandal broke.

Morgan Grenfell's chief executive, Robert Smith, said first compensation cheques would be going out by the end of April. The funds affected are the European Growth Trust, European Capital Growth. and Europa.

Investors will be offered a choice of cash, or new units in the funds. Many of the 90,000 savers withdrew their money following reports of the scandal, wiping up to 40 per cent off the value of the funds, which at their peak attracted \$2.2 billion.



parent, was forced to bail out in-

vestors by pumping \$290 million

into the three funds to avoid mas-

sive withdrawals. Deutsche Bank

also pledged \$320 million in com-

Last week Imro revealed that Mr

Young had broken City rules by

channelling \$260 million of savers

money into a secret network of com-

panies registered in Luxembourg.

Phillip Thorpe, chief executive of

Imro, said: "The management of Morgan Grenfell failed to control

the operation of its business and

ignored repeated warnings with

Mr Thorpe stressed that imro

evere financial results."

pensation.

A statue of Robert Owen, founder of the Co-operative movement, stands guard outside the bank in Manchester PHOTOGRAPH: DON MAPHEE

# Co-op injunction foils bid

**Roger Cowe** A variety of methods is reported Society forced predator Andrew

shore investors.

the mutual society.

But Galileo said it had been pre-

vented from going public by the injunction and "regrets that the

members of CWS, both individual

and corporate, have for the time

being been denied the opportunity

to consider its proposals which it is

confident would benefit members,

employees, customers and the Co-

Despite the CWS's determination

operative movement as a whole".

unemployment stands at 1,707,000 after falling by 480,000 in the past year and 318,000 in the past six Among the Jobcentres alleged by employees to be involved in bogus job registration scams are those at Kingston, Twickenham and Hornchurch, London, and Stevenage,

Department spokeswoman said disciplinary investigations were already taking place in several offices. The department would consider any evidence of fiddled jobs figures supplied by the civil service unions. But Peter Hain, Labour's employment spokesman, accused Mrs

Shephard, of "attempting to cover up the widespread evidence of rampant fiddling . . . It is clear that this is happening right across the country. What is needed now is a nationwide inquiry." per cent a year ago.

Last year the Government claimed it had helped 1.9 million unemployed people into work through its Employment Service. Civil service unions believe that hundreds of thousands of these are phantom placements, registered by | vacancies by Jobcentres,

targets has led to widespread breaches of the rules and bogus job placements estimated at between 10 and 30 per cent of the total figure.

Paul Convery director of the Unemployment Unit independent pressure group, described the scams as "target culture gone mad Jobcentres are being forced to put their efforts into creating imaginary figures to hit their targets rather than helping the unemployed back

to have been used to boost the numoers recorded as having been found work. One is to register a placing by entering a Pagainst an unemployed person's name — after the individual has inquired after a vacancy. Another is to enter all the names of workers taken on by particular local firms as having been ound work through the Jobcentre.

Even at this late stage, the Government is hoping that better job prospects will translate into political support. Data from the Office for National Statistics (ONS) revealed that average earnings rose by 5 per cent in the year to March - the strongest growth rate for four and a half years — while job vacancies are

An improving labour market has started to help repair the damage to the Government's finances. With tax receipts picking up, borrowing for the full 1996-7 financial year stood at \$37.2 billion compared to a forecast of \$42.8 billion made in last November's Treasury Red Book.

The ONS said unemployment had fallen in every region of the UK, and for both men and women. The unemployment rate dropped by 0.1 points to 6.1 per cent, down from 7.8

However, Opposition parties disputed the validity of the jobs and earnings data, insisting that they had been made worthless by the multiple changes to the way joblessness was measured and the mis-reporting of

not to deal with Mr Regan, he plans to appeal to members to turn the THE battle for control of the organisation into a conventional lim-British Co-operative movement ited company. To achieve this, he took an extraordinary turn last would need to enlist the support of week when a last-minute injunction 10 members to call a special general from the Co-operative Wholesale neeting.

If he were to win the subsequent Regan to postpone the launch of his vote, the CWS would be sold to hostile \$1.6 billion offer. Galileo, giving members a windfall The court move was the latest bonus similar to those from convertdevelopment in a week which saw ng insurers and building societies. two senior CWS executives sus-But there would be lengthy legal pended for allegedly forging secret links with Galileo, a company lussics before that happened

The court order, sought by the headed by the 31-year-old entrepre-CWS, which owns Co-op Bank, the neur Mr Regan and backed by off-CIS insurance company and several other businesses as well as its retail Lawyers for CWS showed the operations, forbids Mr Regan, Mr High Court photographic and video Green, Galileo or its parent comevidence to refute claims by one of pany, Lanica, from using confidenthe executives, Allan Green, that he tial CWS information. It also had not met Mr Regan or his fellow requires them to disclose all the indirector, David Lyons. The applicaformation they have and what they tion for the injunction was also opported by affidavits from senior

papers to the CWS Co-op executives, On Tuesday a spokesman for M Gallleo disclosed that it had been Regan said he would stand down a about to publish its long-awaited a director of Galileo as soon as the strategy for unlocking the multicompany is able to go public with it billion pound value of the CWS. It plans. It was seen in some quarters had intended to make formal proas the first sign of a crack between posals for the conversion of the CWS into a limited company, so that Mr Regan and his financial backers Galileo could then make an offer for

led by Hambros merchant bank. The Co-op insists that the injunc tion does not prevent Galileo going ahead with its long-awaited offe whether or not it goes to court to try to overturn the injunction. Even f it is not successful Galileo is ex pected to return with a formal offer for the whole of the CWS before the end of the month.

Sources suggested the injunction was merely a brief legal interruption that would make no substantial dif-ference to Galileo's takeover plans. company won near-unanimous approval from its shareholder for a tic-up with the US group,

In Brief

have been arrested by UK charges of evading European onnes of Anchor butter.

HE number of people across the world worth more than million has tripled in according to a report from US nance house Merrill Lynch.

A PPLE Computer wallowed in red ink in the first three months of this year as the embattled company announce a loss of \$708 million.

THE UK government has Office for National Statistics.

A LLIANCE & Leicester shares ended their first day of trading at 566.5p, giving a £1,400 for the 2 million customers who hung on to their stock when the UK building

ORDIANT, the advertising group founded by the Santchi brothers, is poised to separate into three groups in an attempt to boost shareholder value and raise standards of

ill		Sterling rates April 21	Sterling rate April 14
ir Is	Austrolia Austria Bolgium	2,1050-2,1070 19.57-19.59 57.39-57.69	2.0811-2.083 19.68-19.69 57.58-57.63
e s	Canada Denmark France	2.2828-2.2860 10.59-10.60 9.39-9.40	2.2676-2.2696 10.64-10.65 9.40-9.40
n 8,	Germany Hong Kong Insland	2.7816-2.7841 12.66-12.67 1:0498-1.0511	2.7951-2.7976 12.57-12.68 1.0503-1.0523
g er	italy Japan Netherlands	2,764-2,767 206.10-205.32 3,1272-3.1300	2,747-2,760 204,90-205.11 0,1420-3,1449
o n r-	New Zeeland Norway Porlugal	2,3542-2,3580 11,55-11,56 280,28-280,55	2.3432-2.3462 11.29-11.30 279-22-279.51 235-20-235.41
r e	Spain Swaden Swilzerland	236.16-235.35 12.48-12.50 2.3678-2.9709 1.6349-1.6383	12.37-12.38 2.3814-2.3843 1.6222-1.623(
n 1	LISA ECU	1.4291-1.4307	1.4296-1.4309

RITISH TELECOM'S plans to capture a sizeable chunk of the \$1,000 billion global telecoms market by the turn of the century were bolstered when the n Madrid MCI, in what is the biggest deal in UK corporate history.

S IX senior executives of the New Zealand Dairy Board Customs and Excise officers on Union tariffs on hundreds of

10 years and now tops 6 million

missed its election inflation goal of 2.5 per cent despite a fall in the target rate to 2.7 per cent, the lowest level for two years, according to data revealed by the

potential windfall of more than society ended its mutual status.

G UINNESS is to launch its stout beer in Chile after signing a brewing and distribu tion agreement with Compania Cervecerias Unidas, which has an 88 per cent share of the nation's beer market.

FOREIGN EXCHANGES

s	Augiria ,	19.57-19.59	19.66-19.69
e	Balgium	57.39-57.69	57.58 57.63
9	Canada	2.2828-2.2850	2 2676-2 2696
_	Denmark	10.59-10.60	10.64-10.65
8	France	9.39-9.40	9,40-9,40
n	Germany	2,7816-2,784,1	2.7951-2.7976
I,	Hong Kong	12.66-12.67	12.57-12.58
	ireland	1:0498-1:0511	1.0503-1.0523
>	Italy	2,764-2,767	2,747-2,760
7	Japan	205.10-205.32	204.90-205.11
r	Netherlands	3,1272-3.1300	0.1420-3.1449
j l	New Zealand	2,3542-2.3580	2.3432-2.3482
1		11.65-11.56	11.20-11.30
•	Norway .	280.28-280.55	279 22 279 51
	Portugal	235.15-235.35	235.20-235.41
	Spain	230.10-230.50	12.37-12.38
٠	Sweden	12.48-12.60	2,3814-2,3843
•	Switzerland	2,3878-2.0709	1.6222-1.623
ij	USA I	1.6349-1.6353	1.4296-1.4309
ы	ECU	1.4291-1.4307	1.76.00 1.1.1.1

GUARDIAN WEEKLY

# Le Monde

# Opposition aims to break Algeria's silence

Marie-Claude Decamps

HE Spanish group, Peace in Algeria, set up a meeting in Madrid on April 12-13 be tween representatives of Algerian opposition parties and the Islamic alvation Front (FIS). The aim of the meeting was "to break the silence", combat "disinformation" and promote "a dialogue with the political forces that are in favour of peaceful solution".

The event was attended by most of the parties and personalities present at the Rome forum of January 1995, where a "national contract" aimed at achieving a negotiated political solution Algeria was signed.

The main issue under discussion was whether to take part in the Algerian general election, scheduled for June 5. Opinions were divided. The FIS (outlawed in Algeria since 1992) called on other participants to boycott the poll. The Movement for Democracy in Algeria, led by the former Algerian president Ahmed Ben Bella, will not take part. But the Trotskyist Workers' Party

has decided to throw its hat into the

Can Belgium pull together?

COMMENT

Luc Rosenzweig

BELGIUM has just good through the most intense ELGIUM has just gone

nine months of its political, eco-

nomic and social history since

the end of the war - a period that

may prove as crucial to its future

as that of the seventies, when

clashes between French- and

Dutch-speaking communities

put the country on the road to

Belglum has been left deeply

aumatiaed by three events: an

conomic crisis that has led to

even in reputedly dynamic Flanders; the revelation of scan-

dais in political party funding and Mafia-like practices in the

Walloon Socialist party; and the

children had been systematically

discovery last year that several

swingeing redundancies in Wallonia's steel industry and

be rigged and that they won't bring | another armed man in plain an end to the war that is tearing the country apart," said Louisa Hanoune, the party's secretary-general, who was twice jailed during the presidency of Chadli Bendjedid.

"I realise that the election campaign will be full of risks and littered with obstacles," she added. "The National Democratic Rally, a party the regime set up two months ago, is well financed and has offices everywhere, whereas we'll only be authorised to hold meetings a few hours before they are due to take place — which means they can't be organised properly. Our phones are tapped and cut off on the slightest

"But I'm convinced we must take part. People are encouraging us because they feel less abandoned. and because it's a way, however ineffectual, of getting their message

For Hanoune, combating disinformation also means talking about the people who have been killed. "Not just those allegedly killed by the GIA [Armed Islamic Group] — or rather, the group thought to be the GIA in the present state of chaos. where nothing resembles an armed ring. "I know that the elections will I man in plain clothes as much as I

The 300,000 people who

last October were making two

demands. First, they wanted the

government to reveal the truth

tutions that were supposed to

protect the country's citizens,

errora from occurring again.

as been met by the report

parliamentary commiss

paedophile scandal.

published on April 15 by the

nquiry, which was set up last

The report is a damning in

dictment of how investigations into the child kidnappings were bungled by magistrates and

officers in both the gendermerie

and the police - rival forces,

November to look into the

bout the shortcomings of insti-

And second, they called for steps

to be taken to prevent such tragic

The first of those two demands

marched in silent protest

hrough the atreets of bru

clothes," she added.

Algeria's Human Rights League, which opposes the government told the meeting that 35,000 people were in Algerian jails, 100,000 had been killed and thousands more had disappeared.

This was the result, he said, o policies pursued by President Liamine Zeroual and the so-called 'eradication' faction, who believe a heavy security clampdown will eventually lead to a "peace of cemeter ies". He denounced the systematic use of torture, and said FIS activists repatriated from other countries had en "tortured or eliminated".

The meeting concluded that "the anything. The army must get out."

Ali Yahya argued that it was a question of choosing not between the lesser of two evils, but between dictatorship and democracy. How peace, including the FIS, of course."

Abdenour Ali Yahya, president of

onditions for dialogue should be created". Ben Bella said: "We can vote 40 times but it won't change

did he think a dialogue could get under way? "By bringing together all the political forces that want The advantage, Hanoune and Ben Bella argued, would be that the GIA

whose merger the report recom-

The commission went to great

lengths to get to the truth. It took

quired the hearings take place in

The risk paid off, for at no

lasted 351 hours, degenerate into political mud-slinging be-

coalition and the opposition.

time did the proceedings, which

tween the members of the ruling

But the difficult part is still to

come. Will the government im-plement the reforms advocated

against those charged with fail-

The "Belgian system" is char-

acterised by an abdication of re-

sponsibility, a failure to punish

incompetence, and an extreme form of parochialism that en-

courages people in one village to

take no interest in what goes on

by the report and take action

ing in their duties?

in the next.

the risk of operating openly, in full view of television cameras

and the public, except when

veneer and become isolated because terrorism would no longer be confused with Islamism.

Spokesman in exile for the FIS. Brussels-based Abdelkrim Ould Adda, said: "We've suffered from events in Iran, Afghanistan and Sudan. We Islamists have been turned into bogymen."

He denied that the attitude of FIS activists towards the GIA was ambiguous. "The Islamic Salvation Army [the military wing of the FIS] is an organised and disciplined military force with a political will," he said. 'The GIA is made up of extremists, criminals and those in military security who manipulate lence, whether in Algeria or abroad, which affect civilians and innocent people. The moment we are offered a peaceful, lasting and fair solution, we will co-operate.

"I deplore the fact that Zeroual has not been subjected to the kind of international pressure that was put, for example, on Haiti. But I'm pleased to note that the French. who have supported the present regime, are beginning to look at the situation from a different angle."

Any action taken will require a

thorough shake-up of the political ethos, which relies on

compromise and an "easy does

it" approach to clashes between

interests and people. This ethos

politically — to survive repeated

The price paid for that civil

peace has been a steady decline

of central authority. Gradually

robbed of its powers by regional

bodies, the government allowed

an esprit de corps to take root

in various institutions that gave

feeling that they could act as they

While it is easy to take apart

the state, which is supposed to guarantee the individual against

the abuses of corporate bodies,

it is much more difficult to put it

back together again and, more crucially, to give it the credibility

it needs to be able to act.

(April 17)

police and magistrates the

wished without fear of retri-

has enabled a nation that is

tortured by secret service Nicole Bonnet in Lima

Female agents

HE long-running hostage crisis L in Lima was recently pushed off the front pages of Peruvian newspapers by two other events: the torture of a woman military intelligence officer by her colleagues, and the discovery of the dismembered body of another woman agent working for the same service.

Sergeant Leonor La Rosa, aged 36, was tortured for a week in the basement of the defence ministry, known locally as the Pentagonito (little Pentagon). Fellow officers suspected she had been responsible for leaks that enabled the press to expose two undercover operations aimed at intimidating opponents of President Alberto Fujimori, among them a journalist, Cesar Hildebrandt, and a retired general, Rodolfo Robles.

After being arrested on February 11 and tortured, La Rosa was eventually transferred to a military hospital. On April 6 she described her experiences in a television intervlew. She named her torturers and denied all responsibility for the leaks she had been accused of.

Four members of military intelligence — its head, Colonel Carlos Sanchez Noriega, Lieutenant-Colonel José Salinas, Major Percy Sakedo and Major Ricardo Anderson - have since been charged with misuse of authority by a military court, which also charged their victim with disobedience and disloyalty.

La Rosa was more fortunate than her colleague, Mariella Barreto, whose mutilated body was found on March 30. The dead woman was a former lover of Major Martin Rivas, father of her four-year-old daughter and operational head of Grupo Colina, a death squad that hit the headlines in 1992 for the massacre of 30 people suspected of subversive activity at Lima's La Cantuta university and in the Barrios Altos neighbourhood of the capital.

Emotions are now running high, even among the deputies in the majority party, who are not normally critical of the government or of the army. When members of parliament alled for a commission of inquiry to be set up, the defence minister, General Tomas Castillo, told them o mind their own business.

The row has coincided with assaults on a number of leading per-Canseco, a leftwing member of par-liament and human rights champion, Gustavo Saberbein, who was finance minister under President Alan Garcla, and Blanca Rosales, editor of the opposition newspaper La Republica. The authorities claim the attacks were the work of delinquents.

On April 8, a journalist, Ginés Barrios, was kidnapped and tortured lafter, claiming that government funds had been misappropriated, He was released on April 12, the day after a former military intelligence officer, Jose Bazan, who had links with Grupo Colina, was arrested after confirming the nature of the group's activities and denouncing the infiltration of secret service agents into the civil service at both national and regional levels.

(April 16)

GUARDIAN WEEKLY

Jonathan C. Randal In Viore

TIS FAWNING lieutenants

local constabulary's deputy

chief suggests he runs Vlore's "sec-

ond police headquarters." For his

part, Ramazan Causchi, a onetime jailbird who heads a ragtag militia

tolerated by what is left of this

Albanian city's authorities, was out

He rose abruptly from the bottle-strewed table. His chattering asso-

ciates fell silent as he grabbed an

AK-47 Kalashnikov assault rifle.

tightened the straps on his camou-flage flak jacket and strode out of

Soon he was back, however,

glowering among his men and pon-

dering their fate and that of the rev-

olutionary committee that early last

month sprang up here in Albania's

second-largest port and set off a

chain reaction of defiance to Presi-

dent Sali Berisha's rule in the south-

There was reason for worry: For

Causchi, an ill-shaved, muscular

man in his early 30s who likes to be called Zani, and for Vlore's 180,000

other inhabitants, suddenly times

are changing — and not necessarily

to their advantage. If the interna-

tional peace force that started flow-

ing into Albania last week does its

Job, the revolutionary committees

here and elsewhere - along with

An Italian minesweeper has an-

chored just beyond the dock, a

jumping-off point long notorious for

smugglers running drugs, prosti-

tutes and cigarettes to Italy. The

minesweeper's presence signals

The force is limited to safeguard-

ing humanitarian-aid shipments, but

Causchi's sour mood reflected wide-

spread fears that Berisha will some-

how manipulate the 6.000-member-

multinational force into disarming

the citizenry and dissolving the

revolutionary committees before

Barton Geliman in Jerusalem

be taking up positions in Viore as us, we will plant computer-part of the Italian-led, eight-nation controlled mines and bombs of

that soon a company of Greek sol-diers and a brigade of Italians will

militias like Causchi's - will

ern third of Albania.

forced to disband.

the harbor-side Hotel Bologna.

call him "the Sultan." The

# Black power in the politics of business

Ramaphosa was once Mandela's heir, now he pursues profit, writes Frédéric Chambon in Johannesburg

HE Sowetan, the daily that caters to South Africa's black community, believes that "the real power is economic". Cyril Ramaphosa, former political luminary and now emblematic leader of the black business community (and part-owner of The Sowetan), has taken that as his personal motto.

The reason he crossed over from politics to business a year ago was that he wanted to tackle the major challenges facing South Africa over the next few years: the problem of economic power-sharing and the living conditions of a black population losing patience with the slow

"I used to be in the business of politics; now I'm in the politics of business. But my aim remains the same: how to improve life for blacks in this country," says Ramaphosa, the deputy chairman of New Africa Investments Limited (Nail), South Africa's biggest black business group, which was set up by President Nelson Mandela's former doctor, Nthate Metlana.

In 1994, the black population swept Mandela to power in South Africa's first democratic election, which brought the apartheid era to a close. Now they want their slice of the action in the economy, which is still mainly controlled by whites.

Ramaphosa's conversion to the business world marked a turning point in the country's economic and political life, as could be seen from the coverage it got from the media. Ramaphosa's office sports neatly framed front-page splashes of the

His influence in business milieux is proportional to the political stature he acquired during the fight against apartheld and the building of the "new" South Africa. The white establishment against which he used to exercise his considerable skills as a negotiator has welcomed him with open arms. As a young anti-apartheid activist

National Congress (ANC).

Ramaphosa says he is proud to "have enabled miners, who used to be treated like the lowest of the low. to gain recognition as human beings

The powerful mining companies business coup. Last August it sold control of one of its subsidiaries,

What has brought these former

Ramaphosa, described by Man-

political career.

in the early eightles, Ramaphosa created a miners union and turned it into the spearhead of the protest movement against the regime. He succeeded in getting white employ-ers to recognise his union while at the same time helping to set up the Congress of South African Trades Unions, a powerful body linked with Mandela's then-banned African

that Ramaphosa gave such a rough ride to in the past apparently bear no grudge against him. Indeed, it was Anglo American, South Africa's biggest mining company, that enabled him to bring off his first big Johnnic, to a consortium of black ousinessmen, led by Ramaphosa.

dversaries together is the fact that Ramaphosa is now seen as a moderate. He played a key role in the talks between anti-apartheid movements and the white government that enabled South Africa to make a peaceful transition to democracy in 1994.

dela as "one of the most brilliant leaders of his generation", became a leading architect of the new South Africa. As president of the Constitutional Assembly, he played a key role in drawing up the constitution.

"That marked the climax of our fight against apartheld, and it was an honour for me to have taken part in it," Ramaphosa says, with just a touch of bitterness. Far from marking yet another step in his meteoric rise In public affairs, the adoption of the constitution spelt the end of his

Because of his popularity in the lownships and the trust he inspired in the white minority, he had been tipped by many as the ideal successor to Mandela at the 1999 presiden-



tial elections. But his great rival within the ANC, Thabo Mbeki, succeeded in imposing himself within the party and the government as the president's anointed heir. Mandela himself seemed to prefer Mbeki, since he gave Ramaphosa no post ir the government that he reshuffled just before the constitution was

adopted.
That's politics," Ramaphosa says was a deliberate act, although Mandela tried to play it down. Today he has no regrets: "I love my job. Business is all about negotiating — just what I like. It's much more exciting than politics. You can really get things done."

Ramaphosa has great ambition as a businessman. The deputy chairman of Nail and boss of Johnnic, he also sits on the boards of 10 or so other companies and has just been admitted to the management committee of the Johannesburg stock

A chubby-faced bearded man his mid-forties, Ramaphosa uses charm and warmth to achieve his extraordinary knack of making you feel good just as the battle is about to be lost — as it always is with him.

The scale of the Johnnic operaion, which he masterminded, enabled black business to make a great leap forward. Within a few months the number of blackcontrolled companies listed on the Johannesburg stock exchange more than doubled. Yet they still only account for 10 per cent of the total.

Ramaphosa puts that figure in perspective by pointing out that the Afrikaners, after taking power in 1948, took almost 30 years to reach the same level. The fact remains that 80 per cent of the South African economy is atill in the hands of five uge conglomerates controlled by the white minority.

For black business to progress, it needs loans from white financiers. In most cases the finance takes the form of sell-offs at a discount, as Johnnic, by big white businesses trying to curry favour with the black regime and thus forestall any possibility that control of the economy might be taken from them.

Matters are not helped by the fact that black businesses rarely act in concert, and there is often a spirit of fierce rivalry. Ramaphosa managed to bring together the various bid-ders for Johnnic into a single consortium. But when it came to the final negotiations there were rumbles of discontent at the predomi

nant role he had played. Ramaphosa himself was miffed when a rival black group took control of the mining company JCI, another Anglo American subsidiary, which the conglomerate did not want to fall into his hands because it judged him too greedy. "It doesn't matter - Ive got my eye on something much better than JCI," he says.

The various organisations that a supposed to represent the black business community have failed to agree on the composition of a delegation to go on a foreign trip with Mandela to the president's great irritation. Mbeki also recently criticised black business people for acting like "parasites" and making profits from existing business operations instead of creating jobs and growth.

Blacks often claim that black business is more interested in making a fast buck than in bringing ex nomic benefits to their commun which includes 80 per cent of the country's 4 million jobless.

Ramaphosa takes such criticism on board — Johnnic is a holding company with a portfolio of investments in other companies — even when it comes from an old political rival: "Mbeki is right. In my view, the establishment of a sound financial base is only a first stage. We now need to invest in factories so as to create jobs. This will be the challenge of the next few years. We must create growth and employment so the black majority's living conditions can truly change."

For all his protestations to the contrary. Ramaphosa's stint in th business world could serve as a springboard were he to decide to return to politics and stand as president in 1999. Johnnic has a stake in a powerful press group which, when the time comes, could play a useful role in putting his message across to voters. "I'm just fine where I am" s all he will say for the moment. Bu ne does not sound all that convincing. At 44, the man Mandela once saw as his successor still has plenty of time to elbow his way back into

(April 15)

# Only a new consensus by the EU's 15 members could lift the military embargo on China. To judge from the widely differing attitudes among member states on the issue of human rights in

China, the question of arms sales would inevitably provoke equally sharp divisions.

The French government says t does not want to "tie the hands" of its arms industry in

the face of competition from the United States and Italy. That is why it gave the green light to the export of "anything that does not constitute a weapons system, in the literal sense of the word, but which may be a piece of nonoffensive military equipment" such as air surveillance radar

and communications systems France will authorise the sale of dual-purpose equipment (which may be put to either dvilian or military use), such as transport helicopters and jet engines. It remains to be seen whether the M88 engine falls into that category, though other.

certainly be in the running "French industry has plenty

N JANUARY 10, to the consternation of assembled ministers, Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu sprang the announcement that tially political and economic. must be cabinet confirmation on the. Most of the ministers said they

had never heard of the candidate, a criminal lawyer named Roni Bar-On. Those who said they did know him. according to a leaked transcript of the cabinet meeting and interviews with five of those in the room, voted against the appointment or abstained.

be sworn in, Bar-On had withdrawn from the post in a hail of public criti-

Netanyahu to the brink of downfall. | Deri's relationship to the appoint-The story has its roots in Israel's complex coalition politics. Although Netanyahu was elected by direct ballot, he cannot govern without a: was intimately involved in the apmajority in the 120-seat parliament. His own Likud Party controls 32 of 66, he recruited 34 votes from | On as part of a deal to bring him | five other parties in an alliance of

Elections have been set for June

29. But across southern Albania,

overnment institutions still func-

ion at half-speed or not at all. And

the armed groups and local commit-

tees that arose during last month's

chaos still wield a lot of power - or

try to.
"We're here to defend Vlore and

all the south with the committee and the people," said Causchi's lieu-

tenant, Zini Harouni, as he waved a

beer bottle in a visitor's face in the

hotel bar. "Protecting humanitarian

aid is fine, but as Zani says, if the

multinational force tries to disarm

nitroglycerin all the way to Bari"—in Italy, on the opposite shore of the narrow Adriatic Sea.

Even without such threats, the

European force never seriously con-

sidered shouldering the task of col-

lecting as many as 500,000 weapons

that pro- and anti-Berisha forces

seized from government arsenals

ast month.

But Causchi's men fear the for-

elgn military presence will turn

Rocky Road Leads to Netanyahu's Crisis

ideology and convenience. Netanyahu found his largest additional bloc in the 10 seats controlled by Arveh Deri's Shas, au. ultra-Orthodox Jewish party. Deri acquired the power to make or break Netanyahu by depriving him of a working majority at will.

Deri also had severe legal prob lems, having been under investigntion or trial for seven years on corruption charges that have yet to appointment, full of hardball bargaining and alleged deals, has brought of the current scandal revolve around promoting Bar-On in the cabinet.

ment of Bar-On as attorney general. According to witnesses emerging in a three-month police probe. Deri pointment. The probe began shortly own Likud Party controls 32 after Israel Television reported on ney general's post. He insisted there | seats. To reach his working majority | January 22 that Deri pushed for Barlittle about Bar-On and relied on!

The Washington Post

Mass media . . . Residents of Vlore digest the latest news in the morning papers

them into odd men out. So far, his

men have proved to be useful, if un-

conventional, adjuncts to the police

on one hand and the revolutionary

The three - police, committee

and militia - are united by little

more than a shared fear of Berisha

and his local agents, a situation that

has led many citizens to conclude

deputy police chief, criticized the

president for breaking down the in-

stitutional distance between the

police and Berisha's Democratic

Party gunmen. A visit by the presi

dent seems far-fetched in Vlore, but

Karabolli warned, "If Berisha came

The best the police and the com-

mittee can hope for is the calming

presence of the multinational Euro-

for the multinational force get

here," said Albert Shuti, the suave,

long-haired secretary general of the

When the Italians and Greeks

Even Kastriot Karabolli,

ommittee on the other.

that no one is in charge.

here I'd get killed."

oean force.

Albania's Rebels Wary of Peace Force

lenience in his trial. Before Deri could put Bar-On in In the cabinet, Netanyahu carried; the job, he had to quash the candi- the debate over reluctant ministers. date whom Netanyahu has de- arguing that Bar-On "has the qualifiscribed as his first choice: Dan Avi-Yitzhak, one of Israel's leading criminal lawyers, who happened to: be Deri's own chief counsel in the corruption trial.

Avi-Yitzhak, who then had a bitter falling out with Deri, has since accused him of attempting to force the appointment of Bar-On.

# From FBI Lab Report **EDITORIAL**

**Big Fallout** 

THE IMMEDIATE problem for the Justice Department following the release last week of its inspector general's report on the FBI laboratory is damage control.

It is a certainty that a substandal number of people convicted, in part, on the basis of evidence processed by the lab will seek new trials. It is a sure thing that lawyers handling appeals in cases that are still active, such as the World Trade Center ombing, will have new ammunition in arguing for reversals. And it is already clear that the prosecutors in the Oklahoma City case have been severely hampered as a result of errors made by lab

The department, and the report itself, confidently claim that o real harm has been done, that errors did not affect the outcome of trials and that none of the FBI personnel actually broke the law. We are not at all confident that these assurances are lustified.

Even more troubling, though, are institutional problems revealed in the report. These include the failure of oversight, sloppy record-keeping, inadequate training programs and administrative foul-ups highlighted by the report.

committee would remain in exis-To the genuine surprise of tence until Berisha accepts free udges, lawyers — including the and fair elections, and agrees to defense bar — forensic scientists proportional representation and not affiliated with the lab, crime equal access to governmentwriters, moviegoers and others controlled radio and television, and who have some familiarity with the criminal justice system, this nstitution is not at all the infallipased on hard facts. As Karabolli le paragon it was advertised and believed to be.

remarked, "if the committee disap-While many of the personnel peared tomorrow, it would make have impressive academic crebsolutely no difference." He admitted he is annoyed that dentials in the sciences, many others - including those who the committee has renewed its testify in court — have none advice to citizens that they retain purloined arms, despite his own except for in-house courses and

"Do we look like the rebels and

criminala Berisha claims we are?'

he asked, speaking of the 35 mem-

bers of the committee. "Berisha and

ris bandits want to liquidate us

only 36, and I don't trust any party.

don't even trust in God."

ysically," he said. "Frankly, I'm

That was why, he said, the

until a new government is sworn

welcomed the appointment,"

cations and he has the background."

charged with extortion; Hanegbi and

Lieberman, the chief of staff, with

fraud and breach of trust; and Ne-

tanyahu also with fraud and breach of

trust. The police acknowledged that'

their case relies heavily on one

experience as field investigators. repeated attempts to get the Moreover, some of those im-plicated in the report appear to have no compunction about tai-loring their scientific findings to He described him as "for decades it the evidence gathered against one of Israel's foremost criminal lawyers" and strongly implied that a particular defendant. Nor have they been reluctant, according to the Supreme Court's chief justice, who objected strongly to Bar-On's the report, to testify confidently about matters far beyond their candidacy in a private meeting, competence. Mistakes were not Netanyahu's defense ; lawyer. only ignored, they were some-

hired after the prime minister was interrogated as a suspect in Febru-These are the kinds of proban, administrativo reorganization. They go to the culture of the Hanegbi to select a man for the post. institution, the perhaps unconsclous bias of the examiners toward the prosecution and the disinclination of supervisors to hold personnel to a high, truly Police proposed indictments scientific standard. against four men. Derl would be

It is no overstatement to any that public confidence in the government's premiere forensic experts has been undermined. That is bound to have a continuing impact on jury behavior "central witness," identified by Israeli and the entire criminal justice

# China exploits competition for arms trade

Jacques Isnard in Beijing

66 Pgr HE Chinese will go on squeezing the Russians for all they're worth, as they've been doing since 1993, and they'll do it until Western hi-tech becomes available," says a close collaborator of the French defence minister, Charles Millon. He has just spent five days in China, where he met not only his opposite number but, unusually, President Jiang Zemin and the prime minister Li Peng.

Paris and Beiling are trying to revive their co-operation on security matters, which ended after the Tiananmen Square massacre of 1989. The French face two obstacles: an increasingly dynamic Russian presence, and the embargo on the delivery of military equipment that the European Union imposed on its members after Tlananmen — and which the Chinese are openly try-ing to circumvent or get lifted.

Within the framework of barter transactions, Moscow is supplying Beijing with military equipment in exchange for a wide range of Chinese goods, from textiles to ore. The French suspect that Russian advisers are secretly helping China to

reactors — due to be installed in Jiangsu province — which may not be subject to the controls that ban the use of nuclear power for

Russian ald will, by 2005, - with a range of 12,000km that could threaten Europe and the United States.

modernise its nuclear arsenal in That aid could extend to the development of explosive materials through the sale of two civilian

military purposes. provide China with a new generation of intercontinental missiles

As regards conventional weapons, the Russians have just sold the Chinese 60 Su-27 Sukhol fighters and licensed

them to manufacture the airframe and avionics, which means they will be able to assemble 200-300 planes of the same model.

But according to French experts, Russia does not intend to sell China the licence of the Su-27's jet engine. This is where in: last September Snecma, designer of the Rafale fighter's M88 engine, was given the goahead by the French government to check out the Chinese market. But it was not authorised to start negotiations. let alone exports.

Although this does not necessarily mean France has changed tu policy on arms sales, it does suggest a certain ambiguity in its elations with China. In Beijing, Millon reiterated the key elements of French government policy, which are openness, a step-by-step approach, and observance of current international and European obligations. engines, such as the RB-199 used in the German-Italian-British Tornado jet, will

on its plate until such time as the political situation in China stabilises," says one of Millon's aides, who believes there will probably not be any "military overtones" to President Jacques Chirac's visit to China next month, which is seen as essen

But Beijing knows time is on its side. It hopes to exploit the fierce competition between its possible suppliers, which will prompt them to put pressure on their governments to allow them to meet China's requirements. (April 13-14)

# Le Monde

Directeur: Jean-Marie Colomba World copyright by C Le Monde, Paris All rights strictly reserved.

# Tobacco Firms Negotiate Settlement

John Schwartz and Saudra Torry

FTER decades of fighting any attempt to hold them liable for the health effects of smoking, the nation's major tobacco companies are negotiating a possible settlement that would compensate smokers and taxpayers in exchange for protection against

With active encouragement from the White House, RIR Nabisco Holdings Corp. and Philip Morris Inc., the two largest tobacco companies, have been negotiating a proposal that calls for companies to pay hundreds of billions of dollars to create a fund to cover settlements with states, private individuals and others suing cigarette companies. The industry also would accept unprecedented restrictions on advertising and marketing.

In exchange, the industry would be protected from nearly all current

and future lawsuits by setting a limit on the industry's legal liability once would require the consent of Congress by passage of a federal law. and for all, an amount that could be \$300 billion or more. Part of that payout would go to smokers claiming damages from the industry, and part would go to reimburse 22 states suing the industry to recover tobacco-related health care expenses.

The agreement as currently discussed would also hold the companies to the spirit of Food and Drug Administration regulations to curb underage smoking, while limiting the ability of the agency to widen its regulatory program.

'This is the first time they have

literally, sat across the table," said Hubert H. Humphrey III, Minnesota's attorney general and a participant in the discussions.

While the negotiations, which began on April 3, are historic, their outcome is far from certain. Any deal resulting from the negotiations, first reported on Wednesday last week in the Wall Street Journal, I

And the plan faces opposition

from some state attorneys general and others. Opposition mounted last week to the possible settlement, as critics charged that the deal was too soft on big tobacco.

After reports of the negotiation lifted stock prices for tobacco companies — with prospects for even greater jumps if a deal is struck - Humphrey said companies "shouldn't be making money on this business".

Senate Majority Leader Trent Lott of Mississippi said that he had been briefed on the negotiations: "I know the parameters of what they've been talking about. I don't know the status over the last couple of weeks". Lott has said he would work with a proposal were one brought to him.

According to sources familiar with the negotiations, the industry representatives have been willing to

agency the "Food, Drug and Tebacco Administration" to make clear that its authority over tobacco does not equate to that over drugs and to remove the threat that it may one that even go beyond those called for by the FDA. The agency would ban day try to outlaw cigarettes entirely,

The negotiations come as the industry faces a number of legal lobacco billboards within 1,000 feet of schools or playgrounds; the inchallenges. The tough new FDA dustry has said it would drop billregulations aimed at reducing board advertising as well as ad campaigns like the Mariboro Man smoking by young people have begun to go into effect. The lawsuits and Joe Camel. by 22 states against the industry are In return, the companies are ask-ing that the FDA's jurisdiction over

heading toward courtrooms around the country, as are a number of suits by individuals and classes of smokers claiming to bacco-related injury.

In addition, the Liggett Group, the smallest major tobacco conpany, recently announced its own settlement that could strengthen many of those attacks. The company admitted that the industry targets young people and that i products are both addictive and cause fatal illnesses. Liggett alse made internal documents available that the company says proves those contentions - not just for Liggett.

# 📨 🛮 A Tolerant Dutch Approach To Life and Painless Death

Ellen Goodman

H ALFWAY THROUGH our con-versation, Gerrit van der Wal gets up to consult his dictionary. Surely, he says, there must be an English equivalent for the Dutch word *gedogen*.

tobacco products as "drug delivery

devices" be nullified. Industry offi-

cials have long contended that FDA

jurisdiction is the beginning of back-

door prohibition that could lead to

further restrictions on tobacco prod-

ucts, including a gradual ratcheting-

down of nicotine levels to render the

products non-addictive. The FDA

has consistently denied that prohibi-

tion is its goal, but did reserve the

right to pursue more stringent mea-

sures if its goals for reducing under-

Thus one proposal being floated in the talks would rename the

age smoking are not met.

The medical school professor, who conducted the most recent research on doctor-assisted death in the Netherlands, flips through the pages until he comes to the right place. "Gedogen," he reads slowly, tolerance." Then he shakes his head and says, "No, that isn't quite right."

If the word is not easily translated. perhaps it is because the concept is so Dutch, so not-American. Gedagen describes a condition somewhere between forbidden and permitted. It is part of the Dutch dance of principle and pragmatism. In Holland, drugs are gedogen. They remain illegal, but soft drugs like marljuana and hush are available in duly licensed coffee

shops that dot this city. And too, euthnnasia is gedogen. The ending of a life by a doctor remains illegal, but doctors who follow careful guidelines may grant their patients' death wishes.

I am in Holland because our own supreme Court has been asked to decide the question of doctor as-sisted suicide. Holland has grappled longer and more publicly with the end-of-life issues that we are only now beginning to confront seriously.

People bristled at the notion that Americans think the Dutch are ridding themselves of the old and handicapped. In fact "euthanasia" is "Euthanasia is not for export." The life by a doctor at the express wish of a patient. Under the guidelines, the patient's suffering must be unbearable and without the possibility of improvement. The requests must be persistent and confirmed by a second physician.

Dr. van der Wal points out that only 2.4 percent of deaths in Holland happen with a physician's assistance. Nine out of 10 requests are turned away. Most of those who had assisted bargain, Gingrich agreed to a House suicide were not nursing home patients but cancer patients in their it's not always easy to find the right.

or weeks of their illness, at home, treated by a family doctor they knew or an average of seven years.

The Dutch system is not fail-safe or without its own ethical dilemnas. Most cuthanasia deaths are still tand illegally) not reported to the government. The most troubling discovery is that between 900 and 1.000 patients a year die from what they call "nonvoluntary cuthanasia"

As doctors here note, a bit defer sively, this is not the result of Hol and's cuthanasia policies. It exists unseen and unreported in coun tries, even the U.S., where doctors deliver lethal painkilling doses of nedicine without consent.

In practice, half of those wh were no longer physically able to give consent had expressed to wish for cuthanasia carlier Mos were in the last stages of disease But Dr. van der Wal agrees, "It's a weak point in your system if you don't know what the patient really wants. There is always the danger that you are ending life against the

will of the patient." It's a weak point as well that th Dutch laws don't make a distinctio between mental and physical suffer ing. Not long ago, a psychiatrist performed cuthanasia on a physically healthy woman who had lost her children and was in deep despair He was acquitted in a case that left public confidence rattled.

More than 70 percent of the Dutch remain firm in their support of euthanasia policies. Yet time and again, even the strongest supporters of euthanasia told me, as did a retired family doctor, Herbert Cohen: difference between Holland and America, they say, is universal health care. No one here chooses it die to protect their family finances.

Perhaps what is exportable though, is the Dutch tolerance for ambiguity. For living in the ethical gray zone, grappling with complexity instead of denying it, keeping

open to change. The truth is that we too want to find a way of dying that is both mer-ciful and careful. Yet today, in the 60s or 70s. They died in the last days | words in an American dictionary.

**African Girls Learn To Beat Poverty** 

high drop-out rate. Only in the past

Such policies have changed, be

cause over the past decade Africa's

educated women have become

alarmed at the drooping rates of

girls' enrollment. That alarm

spawned groups such as FAWE,

which has chapters in 27 African

countries. At the same time, girls'

education has become a hot issue

among major donor countries and

organizations. It was no surprise

iew vears have some nations re-

pealed those policies.

Stephen Buckley in Nairobi

OREEN OCHIENG, 16, has no parents. She lives in one Nairobi's poorer neighborhoods. Most men she meets tell her the same thing: Quit school. Forget a professional career. Get married and stay at home.

in school because she has made a simple equation: No education means consigning herself to the bruising poverty that has scarred

"You have to go to school to get somewhere in life," said Doreen, a worn white collar poking over the navy blue sweater of the uniform she and her classmates wear at Parklands Arya Secondary School.

That is especially true for girls in Africa, where governments traditionally have left them out of the education loop. But today students such as Doreen can remain in school, because Kenya and other countries are expending more energy and shoveling more resources into efforts aimed at closing the enormous education gap between boys and girls.

În Uganda, a law prohibits families from sending only male children to school. Malawi funds scholarship programs to boost female enrollment in schools. In Guinea, girls' enrollment in primary schools has leaped from 25 percent to 45 percent since 1990. Five years ago in Ethiopia 9 percent of girls were in school; today, the figure is

In Kenya there are as many girls in primary schools as there are boys, a rare feat in Africa. The emphasis on girls' education has paid off: In national standardized tests this year, five of the schools ranked in the top 10 were girls' schools. The efforts are spurred by an increasingly active women's movement, and the realization among African governments that it is economically and politically un-tenable to deprive half their population of an education.

Governments "have come to see female education as crucial to the development of their countries," said Eddah Gachukia, executive director of the Forum for African Women Educationalists (FAWE). which funds projects that promote girls' schooling. "If Africa is going to survive, there's a need to pay more attention to putting more girls in

Decades ago, the countries that colonized Africa educated only males, a tradition that post-independence governments embraced, with disastrous results. Of the more than 50 million eligible Africans who are not in school, 35 million are girls. Fifty percent of girls who enroll drop out by the fourth grade. Only 10 percent of girls in Africa make it o the secondary level.

Because free public education is rare in Africa, the poverty that pervades the continent, along with a high fertility rate, has made it nearly impossible for families to send all their children to school. For many, the choice is between paying school fees and feeding the children.

Many families sent only their boys to school, believing that girls should learn their lessons at home. When they did send their daughters to school, they often warned them away from such traditionally male professions as engineering or law. In addition, many African coun-

tries have refused to allow girls who

become pregnant to continue their | last month, in part because of its schooling; teenage pregnancy is progress in educating girls. among the leading reasons for the Girls' schooling also has gained

ground because many families see education as the only hope for tugging their children out of poverty. "I know families who will sell their last goat to send their children to school," said Sister Maria Pacis Vogel, principal of Precious Blood

Secondary School in Nairobi, a gov-

ernment school loosely affiliated with the Roman Catholic Church.

"That wasn't happening 10 or 15

vears ago." Precious Blood, which had the top average score on Kenya's national standardized test for the secthat Hillary Rodham Clinton chose | tional standardized test for the secto visit Uganda on her tour of Africa | ond time in five years, attracts

students from all socio-economic groups in Nairobi. But most are serious, disciplined students who see

education as their path to success.

They are not late to class. They ombard their teachers with ques tions. In one physics class recently all 17 students remained fixed or teacher Pius Odida, even when his lesson spilled several minutes over

The students' enthusiasm for science is striking. At the University of Nairobi, 19 percent of the female undergraduates take science courses, and 5 percent tackle engineering.

Caroline Muriuki, 17, said that being in an all-girls school has made subjects such as physics easier. "If

this were a [coed] school, and let's say I did poorly on a physics test, I might think it's because I'm a girl," said Muriuki, a senior who dreams of becoming a surgeon. "But here, you see other girls doing well in the sciences, and you say to yourself, Well, it's not because I'm a girl.

just have to work harder.'" Muriuki does not worry about ner future. She is a strong student - scoring an A on the national stanlardized test. Also, her parents are

But other female students, especially those from poor families Nations and education-advocacy groups in Africa note a wrenching cycle. Girls living in poverty rarely end up with an education. And because they lack education, they rarely climb out of poverty.

Expatriate mortgage services



# Open the door to your UK home with a fixed rate mortgage. 5.99% for two years.

It used to be an ordeal for anyone who lived or worked outside the UK to obtain a mortgage allowing them to buy a property back home in the United Kingdom. But not any more!

Bristol & West International has created a new mortgage service especially designed with today's expatriate in mind. Which means that wherever in the world you might be loans are now available for terms of up to 25 years, and for up to 75% of the value of the property you're looking to buy.

Now it couldn't be easier to ensure that when you do finally return to the UK, you get a warm welcome from your own home!

Find out how Bristol & West International can help open the door to your new property in the UK. Simply complete the coupon and send it to: Donald Tew, Bristol & West International Limited,

PO Box 611, High Street, St. Peter Port, Guernsey, Channel Islands, GY 1 4NY, or contact our Principal Office for more details. Telephone Guernsey (44) 01481 720609 or fax (44) 01481 711658.

DATE OF BIRTH

BRISTOL & WEST

YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT.

## Gingrich Takes Loan From Dole

John E. Yang

HOUSE SPEAKER Newt Gingrich, R-Georgia, said last week he will pay the \$300,000 penalty the House levied against him for violating ethics rules by accepting a loan from a surprising source - Bob Dole, his onetime rival as leader of congressional Republicans.

"I have a moral obligation to pay the \$300,000 out of personal funds." Gingrich told the House in a 20minute speech announcing his startling decision. Therefore, as a person of limited means, I have arranged to borrow the money . . and to personally pay it back . . . Any other step would simply be seen as one more politician shirking his duty and one more example of fail-

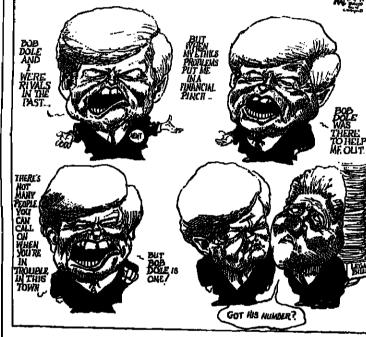
ing to do the right thing." As he has in the past, Gingrich sought to limit his own culpability. To the degree I have made mistakes, they have been errors of implementation but never of intent,"

Dole offered to make the loan, for which Gingrich will pay 10 percent interest. But neither the principal nor the accrued interest is due until the end of the eight-year loan period, when the combined total would be \$643,000. Gingrich has said he would leave Congress by

January 3, 2003. The agreement also specifies that Dole cannot forgive the loan and that the loan would be replaced with a commercial bank loan if Dole ever becomes a registered lobbyist.

will include collateral and will spec- | said. "Saved some money." ify that Gingrich will not use contributions from others to repay the loan, J. Randolph Evans, the avoid questions of whether the lend-when the first complaint was filed. speaker's ethics attorney, told re-

Evans said the loan terms met the House rule's standard of being comparable to a commercial bank loan, but some House Democrats questioned whether the terms were mittee is reviewing the terms.



with no collateral and no payments due until 2005?" asked House Minority Whip David E. Bonior, D-Michigan, Gingrich's most ardent House critic. "And on top of that, he wants to borrow the money from a former politician who recently signed on with one of the largest lobbying firms in Washington." Dole will join the law firm of Verner, Lilpfert, Bernhard, McPherson and

Dole said he is making the loan both out of friendship and to keep the Republican Party strong. The wanted to help the Republicans and help Newt Gingrich get this behind him and behind the party and move ahead with the political agenda," he told reporters outside his downtown office. Dole said the money will come from personal savings. "I've for a long time," he

ing institution was giving him prefguess was we'd get ethics com-

favoritism," Evans said. By resolving the question of the preferential. The House ethics com- \$300,000 penalty, described as a reimbursement for part of the House "What average American could ethics committee's expenses in inwalk into their local bank - take vestigating the allegations against out a commercial loan for \$300,000 | Gingrich, the speaker is seeking to | in exchange for reduced charges.

remove himself as a central i

for congressional Republicans. This moves the agenda away from Newt Gingrich to policy," said Rich Galen, communications director for the GOP House campaign committee and a longtime Gingrich aide. "There's a lot of happiness it's obviously coming to a conclusion," said Rep. Mark Foley, R-Florida.

"It's a big relief." Gingrich's announcement the more remarkable because its most surprising component did not leak to reporters - caps a four-week period in which the speaker has shored up his standing among House Republicans. It began with tough talk to Chinese leaders during an 11-day trip to Asia and included tough talk at home on cutting taxes and shrinking

the size of government. The speaker and his advisers hope last week's events will bring to a defined here as the termination of Gingrich chose to accept Dole's | close the ethics case that has dogged

In December, Gingrich admitted erential treatment. If we went to a he had brought discredit to the bank, no matter what happened, my | House and had broken its rules by failing to ensure that financing for plaints down the road that there was | two projects, including a college course he once taught, would not violate federal tax law and by giving the ethics committee untrue information. In what amounted to a plea reprimand and the financial penalty

# Tycoons Battle for Media's Rich Pickings

#### **David Hoffman** in

Moscow reports on the increasing influence of the financial oligarchy

▼ YACHESLAV Kuznetsov, a beefy man with large hands and a wavy pompadour, bluntly explained why Gazprom, Russia's colossal natural gas monopoly, has embarked on a drive to dominate the Russian mass media. "Do you understand what I've got

in my hands, and where I can turn?" he asked, referring to the 29 news papers and television stations Gazprom has subsidized or invested in. The Russian mass media, he said, are caught up in an epic battle among the financial titans of Russia. a contest reminiscent of the struggle for wealth and power by such American magnates as John D. Rockefeller and J. P. Morgan.

In Gazprom's gleaming skyscraper. Kuznetsov sits close to the seat of power. He is counselor to the chairman, Rem Vyakhirev, one of the financial oligarchs of the new Russia. Kuznetsov's job is to make sure that Gazprom remains a formidable financial and political empire. "Gazprom must be very careful about its image," said Kuznetsov, referring to its controversial, monopoly structure. 'That is why we have to work with the mass media. Not just work. We have to invest in them."

In buying up the fledgling Russian mass media, Gazprom is not alone. Russia's powerful financial and political clans have invested heavily in the country's major newspapers and television channels in search of profits and political capital Factories may be shuttered across the bleak Russian steppe, but media tycoons are scrambling for properties from fluffy, glossy entertainment magazines to pay-satellite television.

It is a gold mine for political influence. In last year's presidential campaign, two of the most powerful media tycoons, Vladinir Gusinsky and Boris Berezovsky, played a key role in reclecting President Boris Yellsin. Now, others are striving to

in the broad diversity of media – and free speech — available today. Russia is light-years beyond Soviet totalitarian rule. Hundreds of newspapers, magazines, radio and television stations bombard Russians with uncensored views. At the same time, the idealism of the early post-Soviet years, in which the liberal press blazed new trails in challengng authority, has dimmed in the shadow of the powerful new corporate owners.

"Freedom of speech and the independent attitude of the mass media were the first gains of perestroika," recalled Ludmila Telen, deputy editor of Moscow News. "Today, disappointment and disillusionment in the mass media is becoming disap pointment in democracy itself."

Last year, many Russian journalists backed Yeltsin because they feared a Communist victory would threaten their hard-won freedoms. But the dalliance with the Kremlin did not end there. Since then, Gusinsky and Berezovsky, along with a circle of wealthy financiers, have continued to support the Yeltsin government; and Bere-

zovsky serves in it, Despite their fraternal quarrels, resisted drastic change, relying these phitocrats are part of an on the formidable backing of its emerging Russian establishment. The new Russian oligarchs "want to | Viktor Chernomyrdin, It re-



Paperweights . . . profits and political capital can be had from media ownership

try and preserve the status quo in | NTVs news broadcasts were hailed

Russian politics and society," said as brilliant and courageous, showmedia analyst Andrei Richter. "They don't mind spending millions of doling that the Kremlin was lying. "In the morning one day there was a lars to do that, and they think that statement that Russian warplanes by spending millions of dollars they will influence public opinion in favor were not bombing Grozny," recalled Igor Malashenko, president of NTV. of what they believe is a market This very day, in the evening, we economy, stable government, with showed our piece from Grozny, with Russian warplanes dropping bombs

Officials Begin Anti-Monopoly Drive

mains a wealthy and extraordi-

the anti-monopoly reformers have been emboldened. The

appointment of Chubais and

Nemtsov, a former provincial

governor, as Chernomyrdin's

top deputies was a signal that

Yeltsin is now more willing to

"If we want to move forward.

something has to be done with

these monopolies," said Irina

Yasina, a journalist who writes

owner of Prime, an information

need it like air.

agency. "Restructuring is like

Monsters like that can set any

price. They inflate their prices.

very high, everywhere." Unified Energy Systems is the

country's dominant power com-

pany, with control over 70 percent

of electricity generation and 100

percent of transmission, accord-

ing to Brunswick Brokerage, a

leading investment bank in Mos-

cow. The state owns 51 percent

cized it for inefficiency, for set-

ting rates too high and for failing

to pay its tax and pension arrears.

of the firm. Nemtsoy has criti-

That is why energy prices are

about economics and is co-

However, there are signs that

narily influential company.

Gusinsky, 44, a one-time theater It had an enormous effect." director who found riches in banking But in the last two years, NTV's and real estate, has recently taken an leaders and broadcasts have allied enormous gamble. Earlier, he built a closely with the Kremlin. As Yeltlucrative business, Most Bank. Now. sin's reclection campaign loomed he has given up his post as bank president and devoted himself full early last year, Gusinsky and Berezovsky, who between them con-trolled two of the three top television outlets — became behindtime to a new media-holding com-pany, Media-Most. Gusinsky's gamble is that Russia the-scenes kingmakers for Yeltsin.

is hungry for entertalnment and "This was not an election," said news, despite its economic distress. Gusinsky, "but a choice between His crown jewel is NTV television. two paths for the country. It was like Founded in early 1994 as Russia's a civil war without the shooting." first major commercial network, The tycoons recruited reformer NTV has grown to become a Russ-Anatoly Chubais to run the campaign. The television coverage was

an television powerhouse. When Yeltsin went to war against separatists in Chechnya in late 1994.

RESIDENT Boris Yeltsin's

new team of reformers has

embarked on a full-fledged cam-

paign to restructure Russia's

powerful energy monopolics,

including the natural-gas giant

Gazprom, in hopes of spurring

competition and lower prices,

**Boris Nemtsoy and Anatoly** 

Chubais, the first deputy prime

ministers recently appointed by Yeltsin, are spearheading a fresh

Systems, the country's aprawling

Both are legacies of the Soviet

formation from socialism to free-

partially owned by the state. The

For several years, free-market

market economics, remain

reformers hope lower energy

prices would boost Russia's

national Monetary Fund have

ing of the energy monopolies,

but Gazprom in particular has

onetime boss, Prime Minister

urged the reform and restructur-

manufacturing sector.

economists and the Inter-

anti-monopoly drive aimed at Gazprom and Unified Energy

writes David Hoffman.

Yeltsin as the guarantor."

later dump Alexander Lebed, the popular retired general, and pushed or the ouster of Yeltsin's crony and chief bodyguard, Alexander Kor-

The alliance with Yeltsin came as Gusinsky was preparing to launch a Murdoch-style pay satellite televi-sion network, NTV-Plus. Gusinsky talked to foreign investors, but said he could not give them the control

On June 11, just days before the first round of the presidential election, Gazprom announced it would buy 30 percent of NTV. The cost of the deal has never been disclosed.

Several outsiders have speculated that Gazprom made the investment o help Gusinsky at the behest of the government. But Gusinsky said: "For me this is new information. don't know who pressured them. don't think that many people can push them — Gazprom is a state within a state."

Gusinsky's empire continued to overwhelmingly pro-Yeltsin. The group helped recruit, promote and expand. On September 20, Yeltsin signed a decree effectively tripling

Gazprom, which is the largest

supplier of natural gas in the for-mer Soviet Union and provides a

quarter of Western Europe's

supplies, is 40 percent state-

owned. But the Yeltsin govern-

ment has never asserted much

control over Gazprom, and it al-

lowed the company's management to hold 35 percent of the

This month, however, the

Committee, Alfred Kokh, made

those shares. Citing Gazprom's

decision to purchase 30 percent

while it still owes millions of dol-

lars in taxes, Kokh said: "The in-

terest of the state in Gazprom.

is to see it pay all the taxes."

Gazprom has responded that it

too has suffered from non-pay-

Several analysts predicted

Nemtsov may steer clear of a

collision with Gazprom. They

Nemtsov will first go after the

electric monopoly, which lacks

ments, for gas deliveries.

said it is more likely that

Gazprom's political muscle.

of the NTV television channel

and invest in other media and

banking properties last year

head of the State Property

total shares in trust for the state.

NTV's air time from six hours a day to 18-20 hours. Then in November,

NIV-Plus took to the airwayes.
While NIV's day-to-day news cov social ills in other news broadcasts.

Gusinsky does not hide his admiration for Chubais, "Chubais is not only an idealist, he's a flerce idealist." e said. He added that the wealthy Russian bankers and magnates see themselves as engaged in a bitter fight for 'a democratic, open country, in which bandits will not come to the Kremlin and be photographed with the president. "We want a normal country with a normal economy not a fascist or nationalist country."

In the early years after the Sovie collapse, newspapers, once heavily arbsidized, could barely survive or

egs," said Vitaly Tretyakov, edito of Nezavisimaya Gazeta, or Indepen dent Newspaper. In 1995, he re called, his salary was \$10 a month get the money to pay the salaries."

Berezovsky flew Tretyakov sis on foreign affairs and security.

inancial group.

The competition among the clan through leaked material - secre someone.

"Qualified Journalists understand when this kind of stuff gets into the paper, what kind of games are being played," said Telen, of the Moscow News, 'But when they know it has been sanctioned by the owner, their

"Not a single newspaper can survive on advertising," she said. "It is still very easy to turn newspapers into collective propagandists who will service the interests of oppos

erage is regarded as highly professional, the company's leaders have been openly sympathetic to the Kremlin. For example, when Chubais was named first deputy orime minister recently, he was in terviewed in prime time. He was not asked a single question about crushing economic problems such is wage, pension and tax arrears, even though NTV has highlighted

"There is simply no quality news paper that is published on its own I didn't think of the quality of the newspaper every day," he said. "Every day I had one task: where to

Finally, after a bitter staff schism, the paper closed, its doors locked. Tretyakov went to an isolated Greek island for a vacation. Then Bere zovsky called from Moscow Fretyakov said that he told Berezovsky, "I need money. People are

ome, by helicopter and chartered et, and paid for a security firm to break open the offices, Tretyako recalled. Nezavisimaya Gazeta reap peared, in Berezovsky's portfolio Tretyakov said he warned Berezovsky the newspaper would continue to reflect diverse opinions It remains a highbrow paper for the intelligentsia, with a heavy empha

Berezovsky later became deputy secretary of Yeltsin's security counell. In an interview, he said he in profit, but in the short run "to explain to society our views, and without a doubt, influence the political

A sign of how intensely the Russian clans are fighting for media properties came recently when olan to sell 20 percent of Komsomol sknya Pravda to Gazprom ran into trouble. In a surprise move, some directors decided instead to sell to Oneximbank, another powerful the surprising suggestion that Russia may reclaim control over

often reaches the front pages. Editors and journalists say it is conmon for clan feuds to be settled wiretaps, bank records, government documents — designed to smear

power is limited." ing political forces."

# The Strongman's Own Story

Eugene Robinson

AMERICA'S PRISONER: The Memoirs of Manuel Nonega By Manuel Norlega and Peter Eisner Random House, 293pp. \$25

E IS one of America's most famous prison inmates, and the only one certified as a prisoner of war. Gen. Manuel Antonio Noriega, the bantamweight Panamanian strongman who de-lighted in thumbing his nose at the United States, also has the distinction of being the only convicted felon in the U.S. prison system whose capture required the invasion of a sovereign country, an action that cost hundreds of lives. The December 20, 1989, invasion

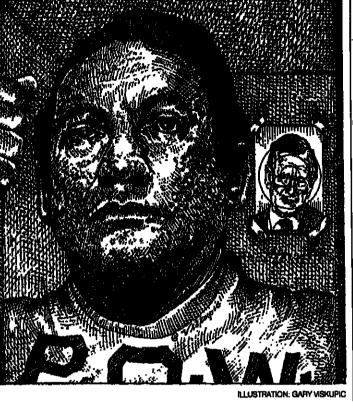
of Panama seems almost to belong to another time. The Cold War was petering out, and one of its last emaining battlegrounds was Central America. Contras, Sandinistas, Guatemalan generals, Salvadoran death squads — the characters have the musty air of history around them now. But then Central America was hot, and one of its most incendiary figures was a pockmarked little man who delighted in taunting then-president George Bush.

Panama was invaded; Noriega was captured, tried and convicted on drug trafficking charges; now he sits in a prison cell, apparently con-vinced that someday he will win release. His memoirs are no apologia: Noriega isn't the least bit apologetic, except perhaps about a few tactical errors that left him more vulnerable than he otherwise might have been With journalist Peter Eisner, who covered the Panama invasion for Newsday, Noriega has written a fascinating book in which he doesn't give an inch: Throughout, he insists he was robbed, he was bullied, he was framed, he was right.

Eisner has the unenviable task o giving voice to a most unattractive man. The ugliness lies more in what Noriega fails to say. He doesn't deal substantively with allegations that he essentially rigged an election except to say that he was following the Mexican political model," in which Mexico's ruling party has doled out patronage and stuffed ballot boxes the Americans. He has nothing to say about human-rights abuses and the way he suppressed opposition.

exchanged cryptic comments in a kind of spymasters' code. Years the way he suppressed opposition.

This story is Noriega's own, and while not always believable, it is compelling.



He notes that, however he ran his buntry, those actions were not Bush made a "subtle" request to use country, those actions were not criminal offense, proven in a U.S. courtroom, was drug trafficking. Noriega denies the charge; and Eisner, in a section of the book he researched and wrote independently.

inds the evidence wanting. His conclusion is based on the conlicting evidence presented at Noriega's trial, which he covered, and the fact that the most damning testimony came from convicted traffickers who stood to win better prison conditions or lighter sentences if they implicated Noriega And Eisner notes that U.S. drug agents in Panama gave much less credence to the charges han their superiors in Washington.

The fascinating passages are the accounts of secret meetings, covert operations and other dealings in the U.S. crusade to fight Cuban and Soviet influence in Central America. Noriega describes meeting Bush when he was CIA director: They had a nice lunch, he writes, and the Panama Canal Zone as a base for He charges that the Americans

used a base in Panama to train Salvadoran death squads. He describes a secret U.S. installation called "the Tunnel" that he says was used for high-tech surveillance of Cuba. He describes his own frequent contacts with the CIA, including Reagan-era spy chief William Casey, and portrays them as mostly involving messages the Americans wanted him to pass on to Cuban leader Fidel Castro, whom Noriega knew well: "As a result of these dealings, it is always inferred that I was some sort of U.S. agent, which was never the case."

Bush is Noriega's obsession, and he blames Bush for all that has befallen him. But he also lashes out at former Costa Rican president and Nobel Peace Prize winner Oscar Arias, accusing him of hypocrisy and

# Time on Our Side

THE LAST GIFT OF TIME: Life Beyond Sixty By Carolyn G. Heilbrun Dlal. 225pp. \$19.95

OME time ago, Carolyn Heil-brun decided that when she reached the age of 70 she would commit suicide, thus avoiding the inevitable descent into the abyss of frailty, illness and senility.

A shocking thought that probably occurs to many people, though few would admit it. But Heilbrun is made of sterner stuff. A former professor of the humanities at Columbia University, and an articulate feminist, she is the author of eight books of scholarship, including the classic Writing A Woman's Life. She also has written detective novels under the pseudonym of Amanda Cross.

Now in her seventies, Hellbrun in The Last Gift Of Time reflects on the many joys and surprisingly few limitations of life beyond 60. Indeed, she considers her sixties the happies

"I find it powerfully reassuring now to think of life as borrowed time.' Each day one can say to oneself: I can always die; do I choose death or life? I daily choose life the more earnestly because it is a choice." She thinks the major danger in one's sixties is to be "trapped in one's body and one's habits, not to recognize those supposedly sedate choices and to act upon them."

So far so good. But her choices do not seem particularly imaginative or bold. She hates to travel and, seeking solitude, she buys a second house in the country, leaving the first one for the use of her husband, her children and grandchildren.

The first night alone in the new nouse, the doorbell rings; to her relief and delight, it is her husband, "thought I should keep you company just for the first night." He remained ever after, to share and respect her ccasional need for solitude.

Would she have made such choice as a widow? No. As she notes. 'Solitude, late in life, is the temptation of the happily paired; to be alone if one has not been doomed to aloneness is a temptation so beguiling that it carries with it the guilt of adultery, and the promise of consummation." Heilbrun, fleeing the arcane world

she abruptly resigned after 30 years at Columbia, but she alludes only indirectly to her reasons. (One fault with the book is the lack of an introduction or epilogue with the salient details of her life. It is a bit annoying to assume that we know them.)

She refers to the "poisonous at nosphere" at Columbia, which she determinedly left behind. "I entered a period of freedom and only past sixty learned in what freedom consists: to live without a constant, unnoticed stream of anger and resentment, without the daily contemplation of power always in the hands of the least worthy, the least imaginaive, the least generous."

With the freedom to choose what much time and "no world" to find a world. The work involved should be concentrated, even difficult, but with measurable progress. She eschews lilettantism — "dabbling" defeats he purpose, i.e. to maintain a careully directed intensity.

Nonetheless, she regrets spendng the first five years of her sixties writing a biography of Gloria Steinwhy the regret? "In all the other unlertakings of my sixties, whether a nouse, a dog or the contemplation of death, I emerged changed, refigured with my life altered to extend the range of possible reactions and expeiences, however subtle or internal . after the book's completion, it

vas as though the whole experience had disappeared forever." Her views on sex and romance

might resonate with women like herself who enjoy long, happy marriages, but she offers little comfort to widows and divorcees who might yearn for new romantic and sexual idventures. "As we women reach our later years, sex, if it is part of our lives, is a by-product, not the domi nant element . . . sex after 60 cannot se the object of any undertaking, hough it may sometimes be a wonderful and unsought-for result."

Particularly ineightful are chapters on "Living with Men," "Sadness' (not to be confused with nostalgia) and "Mortality." But provocative and wise though she is, her writing is sometimes convoluted and I would have enjoyed more of her wry humor. Growing old could be heavy going without a sense of humor and

wrote a book, it was a touchdown at

## Yolanda Loses the Plot and Finds Herself

Claire Messud

By Julia Alvarez Algonquin. 309pp. \$18.95

nickname of Alvarez's protagonist. Yolanda, the eccentric third sister of the ebuliient Garcia family. As readers of Aivarez's delightful first novel, How The Garcia Girls Lost Their Accents, will recall, Yolanda is "nicknamed Yo in Spanish, misunderstood Joe in English, doubled first, attributed to Yolanda's sisters, and pronounced like the toy, Yoyo." expresses the frustration of those

By the same token, in IYol, Yolanda is a protagonist without a hers; a portrait of Yolanda as artist, Julia Alvarez's new novel virtually calls to her readers from the ter, it swirts around its subject, in woman, lover, stepmother, daughshelf. Yo, in English, is an informal greeting; in Spanish, it is the subject, "I." In this case, it is also the to paper. Summioned, conjured, but the book is a formally contrived to paper. not present, Yolanda the creator of characters is, here, the created character of those around her.

It is, we are informed at the outset, a just revenge. The novel is divided into 16 sections, each spoken from a different point of view. The her identity, is constantly slipping. A less, controlled and confused,

writer, she lives in language, and yet language cannot hold her still. | adorable and tiresome. These voices enable Alvarez to bring us Yolanda in her full human complexity, and she remains the novel's great pleasure.

tional sense, upon plot, although Yolanda does, in its progress, re- structure is crucial to its power. and embark upon a third. Rather, the book is a formally contrived exploration of character, a literary response to Yolanda's claim, about human interaction, that 'The old connections don't work. . . . We all have to figure out new ways of relating." Each speaker stands at a particular distance from Yolanda, and and who, in some instances, have but in a particular relation to her, dis- a tenuous connection to their focus. tinct from the others. Each chapter and that of the United States, where whether spoken by something or lover, depict a she has lived since childhood or lover, depict a or best friend or lover, depict a or lover, depict a or best friend or lover, depict a or a larger concept ("point of view," jock who discovers writing ("When enchant us, and in their storic that guy Updike or that Mailer guy the book's enduring appeal.

perimental novel, in which gestures toward profundity lie not in the story, but in its telling.

Such innovation is typical of Alvarez, whose earlier novel about the Garcia family was presented in re-verse chronological order. How The Garcia Girls Lost Their Accents lYol does not depend, in any tradihaunts the reader in its reach towards an irretrievable past. Its

'.In lyoi, Alvarez's structure en apparent the further her speakers stand from their subject. The novel is " (successfully) devoted to the fully shaded, three-dimensional portrait of Yolanda Garcia. But it achieves this portrait through the voices of men and women who appear only briefly

the end of each chapter"); her landady is an obese, inarticulate battered wife who has never wittingly met a foreigner; the suitor Yo abandons is a ope-smoking, Hawaiian-shirted hipple hangover (who wonders, Man, what's he doing falling in love with this complicated spic chick in the middle of his life?").

Most risky, and least successful, is

counters a difficulty, one the more has pursued Yolanda for 15 years. Alvarez provides a filmsy sketch of his miserable childhood to justify this crazed pursuit; he is predictably, absolutely, knife-wieldingly insane,

IYol is subtle, engaging and charming; but it triumphs in spite of, rather than because of, its formal daring. Alvarez's strengths lie in the vital resonance of her supreme Too often, these speakers them creation: the extended Garcia family Torn between two cultures — that of her native Dominican Republic and that of the United States, where she has lived since childhood — or best friend or lover, depict a enchant us, and in their stories lies!

# Sit down, get well

you with big arms, they may even adjust themselves to accommodate you. But few can be quite so nurturing as the latest in exotic health aids - the Physioacoustic chair. According to its promoters, it not only soothes and relaxes the overstressed worker, it can also help : with a host of serious and chronic conditions such as back pain, arthritis, multiple sclerosis, migraine and controlled sound from the chair,

At first sight, with its tapered ends, leather covering and wide range of adjustments, it might be a refugee from a dentist's surgery.

But once you start settling in choose your own position, from up on the piano is 256Hz. Different right to flat - it begins to play you music. Then you become aware of a deep humming noise, and vibrations begin thrumming through your legs and back. You might be pressed up against the washing machine on spin — but it's not mechanical: or you might be beside a speaker at a rock concert - but you're not being deafened.

So what is going on? According to manufacturers, Next Wave, you are being exposed to pure, lowfrequency sound. This passes easily

IRIDOLOGY &

NATUROPATHIC MEDICINE

For professional qualification 18-24 month Correspondence Course

HOLISTIC HEALTH COLLEGE

(Affiliated to ICM)

94 Grosvenor Road

London SW1V3LF

Tel/Fax 44 (0) 171 834 3579

Internet http://www.rscom.com/hhc/

For prospectus send £2 in stamps

TRAIN AS A STRESS

**MANAGEMENT TRAINER** 

**Distance Learning Diploma** 

for Social Workers, Health workers and Private Practice.

A Prospectua is available from:

The Stress Consultancy

128. Peveril Road.

Sheffield, S117AR

Tel: +44 (114) 2685464

ERTAIN chairs are definitely nurturing. You sink into them and they embrace sponse. This relaxes them, which expands the blood vessels and so improves the circulation. Hence the health benefits.

Actually, they claim it is more precise than that. Some of the music that throbs in your guts at an Oasis concert is low frequency, but it is also very intense and there are thousands of other frequencies junihowever, is far quieter and played at pure frequencies between about 27 and 120 Hertz, or cycles per second. For comparison, the human voice can go down to about 16Hz and up to a squeak of 16,000Hz. Middle C muscle groups respond to different frequencies, so as the frequency changes, each part of the body gets stimulated in turn.

Versions of the chair, supplied by Kirton Healthcare, have been used in physiotherapy departments of British hospitals for nearly 10 years.

The "father" of the chair is Finnish psychologist and music therapist Petri Lehikoinen, who in Michael Fielder, director of the the early 1980s began using lowfrequency sound with seriously disturbed patients — some psychiatric and some with terminal illnesses through your body — it's always the | and found it brought considerable bass you can hear most clearly relief. Lehikoinen believes that the when the neighbours are playing sound is not only resonating with



Rick Smith on his Physioacoustic chair: I get on it when I feel pain coming'

GUARDIAN WEEKLY April 27 1997

ing what goes on at the cellular level. "The sound resonates with the mitochondria in the cell, where energy is produced, and also with the calcium channels," he says. This makes the function much more efficient."

However, it does exert its effects. The chair seems to boost the workrates of Rover car workers. The company's chief medical officer describes the chair as "a valuable tool for promoting relaxation", giving workers a chance to "recharge and refocus". According to Michael Fielder, "It could save business a fortune. If you have these chairs on the | there has been a lack of controlled | 0171-631 0156 or 0171-637 3377)

muscle groups, but it is also affect- | factory floor, workers could have 20 | minutes on it instead of having to take half a day off to see the doctor."

But what evidence is there that It really does work? The only person in Britain to have tested the effectiveness of low-frequency sound is Dr Tony Wigram, at Horizon NHS Trust, near St Albans, Hertfordshire. He has carried out trials on patients with severe spasticity and on normal subjects. "We found that t significantly reduced the tension in muscles and that it also reduced heart rate," he says. "Vibration is a physical force. There's no reason why it shouldn't have an effect, but

trials. As to what it does at a cellula level, we just don't know."

Proper trials or not, Rick Smith of St Albans, thinks it works wonders. An accident left him with both legs and his back broken and a smashed pelvis. "I was in constar pain for three years," he says. "Then I discovered the chair. Now I have one at home and I get on it the moment I feel the pain coming and it stops it. It's brilliant. It keeps my drug use right down."

is available at the Hale Clinic, 7 Park Crescent, London W1N 3HE (tel:

GUARDIAN WEEKLY

### APPOINTMENTS, TEFL & COURSES 25

#### UNIVERSITY OF WALES **SWANSEA**

#### Lecturers in International Health and/or Population and Reproductive Health

Applications are invited for the two vacancies of Lecturer in international Health/Population and Reproductive Health in the Centre for Development Studies. Specialisms in any of: public health, health policy and planning. health sector reform, reproductive health are particularly welcomed. The Centre is a multidisciplinary department undertaking research, undergraduate and postgraduate teaching and training and extensive advisory work for and postgraduate teaching and training and extensive advisory work for international development assistance agencies. The successful candidate will contribute to these core activities of the Centro: teaching on the postgraduate Health Planning and Development programme (M.Sc and Diploma). consultancy (in the Centro's capacity as ODA's Resource Centro for NGOs in the Health Sector) and research. The successful candidates will have a suitable postgraduate qualification (NPII or other postgraduate qualification in health, social science or social policy). In addition, experience of lecturing or training mature students, overseas research and consultancy experience, knowledge of NGOs in less developed countries, and research publications in the field of rnstional health/population, would be an advantage

One appointment will be for a fixed term period of three years to immence on 1 July, 1997 and the other will be for a period of one year to nimence as soon as possible. Both appointments will be on either of the

Cirade A: £16,045 - £21,016 per aunum Grade B: £21,894 - £27,985 per annum gether with USS benefits if required.

Informal engulries may be directed to Professor Alan Rew (Tel 44(0)1792 295332) but further particulars and application forms (2 copies) must be obtained from the Personnel Department, University of Wales Swinsest. Singleton Park, Swansea S42 RPF (Tel +44(0)1792-295138) to which office her should be returned by Eriday 9 May 1997

Mail personnel mailbosocsean acuk

www.hup=www.swan.ac.uk/personnel/HomePage.html

#### UNIVERSITY COLLEGE LONDON Department of Anthropology

#### 2 Lectureships in Anthropology

Applications are invited for the following temporary lectureship postenable from 1 September 1997 in the Department of Anthropology Lectureship in Material Culture: Candidates with interests in any

ield of material culture studies will be considered, including the anthropology of art, media and representation, museum studies, production consumption, archaeological anthropology, cultural history and heritage this temporary appointment is for a period of 5 years, with salary negotiable within the Lectureship range.

Lectureship in Social Anthropology: Candidates in any field of social anthropology will be considered, although an ability to teach economic anthropology would be an advantage. This temporary appointment is for a period of 2 years, with salary negotiable up to Point 9 on the Lectureship scale.

informal enquiries may be made to, and further particulars obtained from the Head of Department, Professor Leslie Atello, Applications, including a full CV (six copies for UK candidates, one copy for oversens candidates, and addresses of three referees, should be addressed to the Head of Department, Department of Anthropology, University College London, Gower Street, London WCIL: 6BT, UK

The closing date for receipt of applications is 15 May 1997. Working towards Equal Opportunity

TEACH ENGLISH WORLDWIDE

#### TEFL COURSES

Trinity College Certificate (4-week full-time) for those with no experience of teaching English. Trinity College Diploma (distance-learning) for experienced teachers. Also, courses of English for foreign students.

UK ++44 171 734 3889, fax 287 1623, e∝maîl oxhc©easynet.co.uk OXFORD HOUSE COLLEGE, LONDON, 3, OXFORD STREET WIR IRE

The International Rescue Committee (IRC), a non profit organization providing assistance to refugees in more han 20 countries, seeks a Deputy Director or Operations and a Capacity Training Manager for its program in Bosnia .....

Deputy Director Req: degree in administration or int affairs; 5 yrs senior management experience, proferably in relief operations; proven financial and administrative skills; excellent communication and computer skills. Training Manager Req: master's degree in relevant field; minimum 3 years intl work experience, preferably with indigenous NGOs; raining design/presentation skills and program mplementation experience required; computer skills. Send resume and 3 references to 001 212-551-3170. Attn: M. Thormapn

### FARM**ÉD**AFRICA

#### **CO-ORDINATOR** c.£25-30,000

COMMUNITY FOREST AND WILDLIFE CONSERVATION PROJECT (CFWCP) ETHIOPIA

Applications are invited for the post of Project Co-ordinator of the Community Forest and Wildlife Conservation Project in Ethiopia THE PROJECT

This major PARM initiative, now in its fourth year, and supported by the EU. Netherlands Government, SIDA and other international donors, is introducing to Ethiopia a community approach to forestry and wildlife conservation.

It works with four communities in remnant forest areas and in two state forests. It is also involved in a pilot eco-tourism venture. THE POSITION Manage project according to the project document Addis Ababa based but majority of time in the field Responsible for a team of 28 professional and other project staff

- 2 year contract initially

  Over the contract period the job will become lucreasingly advisory as components of the CFWCP become independent FARM projects

  Liaise with local donors
- QUALIFICATIONS/EXPERIENCE At least an MSc in forestry, anthropology or natural resource
- management Minimum 5 years' experience in community forestry work, including Joint Forestry Management (JFM) Mininium 5 years' experience in project management in NGO sector Experience of Ethiopia/Eastern Africa highly desirable
- Only those who meet the above requirements need apply. Only short-list applications acknowledged. Closing date 15 May. apply in writing with c.v. to:

David Campbell, Executive Directo FARM-Africa, 9/10 Southampton Place London WC I A 2EA
Fax: 00 44 17) 430 0460 email:farmafricauka/gn.apc.org



#### INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCES IN BRITAIN 1997 - 2007

There could well be a number of conferences due to take place in Britain in the next few years which could well be of interest to our work or specific interest, but of which you are unaware. This is why British Tourist Authority has produced International Conferences in Britain 1997 - 2007 - a calender of 660 international conferences with dates, venues and contacts. This calender is available FREE OF CHARGE to overseas enquirers. Just fax your request to:

> Pat Moore **British Conference and Incentives Bureau British Tourist Authority** Thames Tower, Blacks Road London W6 9EL

Tel 00 44 181 563 3253 Fax 00 44 181 563 3153

#### NGO Forum on Cambodia Representative

The NGO Forum is seeking a Representative to undertake organisation, networking, co-ordination, representation and contribution to policy formulation of the Forum in is advocacy work in Cambodia and overseas The NGO Forum on Cembodia is made up of local and international NGOs

grounded in their experience of humaniterian assistance to Cambodia, and exists in order to advocate on issues of concern to the Cambodian people and NGOs working in Cambodia. The Representative will be a full-lime staff member of the Forum, based in Phnom

Penh and answerable on a day-to-day basis to the Phnom Penh besed A detailed job description is available upon request from the NGC Forum office PO Box 2295, Phnom Panh 3, Cambodia, Tel: (655-23) 3801 19, Yel/Fax No: (655-23) 723242. Closing data for receipt of applications: June 6, 1997.

### THE LEARNING BUSINESS LTD EDUCATIONALIST/INSTRUCTIONAL DESIGNE

Tagatog speaking educationalist needed for development and design of programmes for Philippine Industry. Applications are invited for the above post, based in the Oxford gree on a 2 year fixed term contract. The position will involve research, learning design and translation from English to Tagalog. The candidate should be a graduate with preferably a Masters in Education and a minimum of 3 years practical teaching experience.

Applications with a detailed letter and CV should be addressed to: The Learning Business Limited, e/o PO Bex 499, Swindon SNS SRF



FAIRFAX UNIVERSITY (USA) Int. Home Study degree programs
Credits for prior learning/experient
BA, MBA, PhD etc programs in

### CMS The Church Mission Society

### Principal, Crowther Hall /

**Mission Education Director** Selly Oak, Birmingham CMS is a major Anglican agency committed to enabling churches

We are seeking to appoint a Principal for our training college, Crowther Hall, who will also be the Society's Mission Education

As Principal, you will be responsible for the leadership, managemen and development of the staff, programme and activities of Crowther Hall, Leasow House and, currently, the Education and Training Team (at present based in London).

Crowther Hall is part of the Selly Oak Colleges. The postholder will contribute to the management of the Pederation through participation the relevant decision-making bodies, and, be involved in programme development and teaching at the School of Mission and World Christianity. Apart from this relationship, you will also be expected to form and maintain relations with other institutions and

There is an exciting task to be done in continuing to create and develop the role of Crowther Hall in a Society-wide approach to

As Mission Education Director, you will share in corporate management of the Society. Within the senior management team you will take a leading role in the development of mission education strategy. This involves working with colleagues to help CMS play a part in mission education in Britain by offering the insights, gifts. experience and human resource intent of our international partners.

To be considered, you must be a person of Christian commitment with a strong concern for world mission. You will need to have a proven record at a senior level in the academic/theological/mission irena. Cross cultural mission experience is essential.

The post is a residential one, with accommodation for a single person ir family, Salary: Grade 8, £20,506-£25,067 less a deduction for the provision of board and lodging

An application form and further details can be obtained by writing to: Patrick Gob, Personnel Director, Church Mission Society, Partnership House, 157 Waterloo Road, London SE1 8UU or telephoning Jean Mawer on 0171 928 8681.

Closing date: 16 May 1997

#### DEPARTMENT OF POLITICS AND CONTEMPORARY HISTORY

We are among the leading research departments in the country, recently rated 5 in the 1996 RAE.

MA IN INTELLIGENCE AND INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS\*

MA IN POLITICS AND CONTEMPORARY HISTORY\*

### MA IN EUROPEAN STUDIES

\*These courses are recognised for the receipt of ESRC awards.

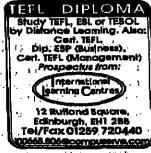
For further information and application forms please contact Dr Stephen Ward, Admissions Officer, tel. 0161 745 5126. Email:s.j.ward@pch.saiford.ac.uk or Mrs Elaine Smith, Secretary, tel. 0161 745 5786. Email:e.j.smith@pch.salford.ac.uk Department of Politics and Contemporary

History, The University of Salford, Salford M5 4WT.

Creative Writing, Freelance and News Journalism Diploma courses by Distance Learning or Tutorials

LONDON SCHOOL OF JOURNALISM GW, 22 Upbrook Mews, London W2 3HG England Fax: +44(0)171 706 3780 GW@isjournalism.com ODLGC 1921 78 years of teaching success 1997 Asco

SKILLS Workers
HUNGER Trequired to the state of the state umanitark work in 27 countres (especiálly Zeire); doctors, nurses, michvives, nutritionists, hydrologists, logisticiens, agronomists, financial controllere and coordinators for 1 year contracts. Unrestricted re-entry Into Europe necessary, Interviews in London, Send CV to Sally Tillett (GW497). 1 Catton St. London WC1R 4AB, UK.



# Shiatsu

The European Shiatsu School branches in London & throughout the

ESS Central Administration (Dept GW)

UK & Europe For prospectus, please

Mariborough, Wills SN8 4WQ

Tel +44 (0) 1672 861362

send 3 first class stamps

High Banks, Lockeridge,

IYS TQ2 8YE Tel or Fax: +44-1803-324516

DIPLOMA COURSES in

THERAPIES ...

Home Study Programmes In: -. Stress Therapy, Aromatherapy,

Nutrition, Yoga Teaching, etc.

INTERNATIONAL YOGA SCHOO

ounded 1990 Dept G. P O Box 2

Torquay Devon

COMPLEMENTARY HEALTH

The Principal, Norman Eddie, has been a Practitioner for 40 years, and has between many countries in Europe and America, busing been awarded many Diplomas in recognition of his work in alternative medicine.

> HOMOEOPATHY NUTRITION HERBAL MEDICINE

for a detailed prospectus please contact, quoting Ref: GW THE COLLEGE OF NATURAL THERAPY 133 Gatley Road, Gatley, Cheudle, Cheshire, SK8 4PD Tel: +44 (0) 161 491 4314 Fax; +44 (0) 161 491 419

> To advertise in the Guardian Weekly Tel 00 44 161 908 3810 Fax 00 44 161 839 4436



#### **UNIVERSITY OF LEICESTER** Centre for Research into Sport and Societ

M.Sc in the Sociology of Sport and Sports Management

The Centre for Research into Sport and Society offers leasure professionals, physical aducationalists and those with an interest in sport the opportunity to study from home on this unique 2 year, part-time obstgraduete degrao course. Course materials includo specially commissionad compruhonsivo rundings and vidoo loclures from overon undored international experts, prosented in a format tallored to meet s vido variety of interests and nuode

The Centre also offers a campus-based, one year, full-time postgradunto MA/Diploma in the Sociology of Sport

For further details write to:

The Socretary (CW)
The Socretary (CW)
CHSS, University of Loicoster,
14 Sulictory Roed, Leicoster, LEI 7RQ
tol: 34-116-252-5929, fax: 44-116-252-5720 Email:MAMOLoicostor.A

Promoting excellence in University teaching and research LONDON COLLEGE OF FASHION

★ PR ★ Journalism ★ Photography ★ Marketing ★ Buying & Merchandising ★ Fashion Management ★ Design

★ Tailoring ★ Bridalwear ★ Embroidery ★ Lingerie ★ Millinery

\* Make-Up for Fashion, Beauty, Theatre and Television and more... DALI at London College of Fashion, 20 John Princes Street, London, W1M 0BJ, UK. Tel/Fax: ++ 44 (0) 171 514 7490



The General Council and Register of Consultant Herbalists. Limited by Guarantee

The Homeopathic Foundation.

Registered Office: QCRCH, 32 King Edward Road, Swanses, SA1 41L. Tel/Fax: 01792'655866. For a Register of practitioners or a Prospectus, please send £1.50. The GCRCH is a registered non-profit making teaching organisation.

unique correspondence course for anyone who wants to increas their chances of success, happiness and fulfilment in life. Free brochure from

on +44 (181) 567 3100

### POSITIVE THINKING

**VERA PEIFFER** 

# The College of Natural Therapy

Diploma Correspondence Courses are offered ins-

NATUROPATHY

Hunique view of rural SUMMER SCHOOL 1997 France from a bicycle.

Meals to remember. CYCLING OR SOFTIE. +44 161 248 8282

# Develop your skills. Consult the specialists.

★ Illustration ★ Pattern Cutting ★ CAD/CAM ★ Textiles ★ Theatre Costume ★ Styling ★ Body Painting

Diploma courses leading to professional registration in Herbal Medicine Homeopathy

Modular Home Study designed to sult a wide variety of student proficiencies followed by clinical training 'Pay as you learn' scheme svallable.

BA, MBA, PMD etc programs in most subjects
Entry any time
Prespects from UK representative office and programs of the UK representative office and presentative office and pr

#### ASSOCIATION OF COMMONWEALTH UNIVERSITIES UNIVERSITY .... AFRICA AND THE CARIBBEAN Botswana L Computer Literacy SL Library & Information Studies Botewana L Home Economics Education **Bolswana** SL Home Economics Education Botswana

W45720 W45721 W45722 W45723 L Archives & Record Managemen W45724 Botswana AP/Coordinator Higher Education Development Unit W45725 Botswana SRF Hydrology, Okavango Research Centre W45726 Botswana L Extension Workers Training W45737 Bolswana P Accounting W46751 Natal (South Africa) P/AP/SL/L Economics W45740 Natal (South Africa) P/AP/SL & L/SL Business Administration W46741 West Indies (Barbados) P SL/L & L/AL Management Studies W46712 West Indies (Barbados) L/AL Organic Chemistry W45713 West Indies (Barbados) Manager, Maintenance Services W45719 West Indies (Jamaica) W45714 West Indies (Jamaica) Campus Librarian W45732 West Indies (Jamaica) L Archaeology W45746 West Indies (Trinidad) L/AL Physical Chemistry

**AUSTRALIA** ANU (Canberra) Director, John Curtin School of Medical Research W45733 P Information Systems & Information Technology Griffith (Queensland) W45735 Griffith (Queensland) AP & Director, MBA Courses W45736 Queensland Executive Dean, Faculty of Health Sciences W45731 HONG KONG

Chinese Univ. Hong Kong SL Surgery AP/ASP Social Work W45727 Hong Kong Baptist Univ W45734 Hong Kong Polytechnic Poly **ASP Maritime Studies** W45729 Hong Kong Polytechnic Poly SL/L Maritima Studies W45730 Deputy Directors, School of Professional & Continuing Education W45728

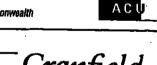
NEW ZEALAND Canterbury L Journalism W45742 SL/L Political Science W45743 Canterbury L Political Science W45744 Canterbury L Geological Sciences W45745 Otago (Dunedin PDF Psychology (Cognitive) W45747 SL/L Statistics W45748 Otago (Durredin) L Clinical Psychology W45749 Otago (Dunedin) L Zoology W45750 PACIFIC

South Pacific (Western Samoa) P Agriculture & Pro-Vice-Chancellor, Alafua Campus South Pacific (FIJI) P Politics W45717 UNITED KINGDOM

P Intellectual Property and Information

Technology Law Abbreviations: P - Professor, AP - Associate Professor, ASP - Assistant Professor, SL - Serior Lecturer, L - Lecturer, AL - Assistant Lecturer, SRF - Senior Research Fellow,

For further details of any of the above staff vacancies please contact the Appointments Department, ACU, 36 Gordon Square, London WC1H OPF, UK Appeliatments separations, ACC, 30 Geruon equate, London WC in OFF, UK (Internat. tel. +44 171 813 3024 [24 hour answerphone]; lex +44 171 813 3055; e-mail: appls@acu.ac.uk), quoting reference number of post(s). Details will be sent by airmail/lirst class post. A sample copy of the publication Appointments in Commonwealth Universities, including subscription details, is available from Promoting aducational co-operation throughout the Commonwealth



W45738



### Management for Development Specialists

Helping development specialists working for governments, NGOs and other development agencies, to become more effective managers by deepening their mowledge of current management practice, and developing the skills and competencies needed to use that knowledge effectively.

23 June to 4 July 1997

Univ. Hong Kong

### Strategies for Change: Managing NGOs

Helping NGO staff to develop, the knowledge and skills to manage rapid organisational change, and to implement strategies designed to build the organisational capacity of NGOs in times of unpredictable political and economic change,

#### 22 September to 17 October 1997

Purther Information from Dr John Hailey, International Development Centre, Cranfield School of Management, Cranfield, Bedford, England MK43 OAL. Tel +44 (0) 1234 751122, Pax +44 (0) 1234 754420, Email Le, wheeley@cranfield.ac.uk internet: http://www.cranfield.ac.uk/som

Considered University is an exempt charity offering a centre of excellence for research and education.

### Making the next generation an immediate priority. REPRODUCTIVE HEALTH OFFICER

There are 150,000 Somall refugees in four camps in eastern Ethiopia. With contraceptive usage less than 1% and only 21% of pregnant mothers currently seaking the assistance of anti-natal care, both the population, and the mortality rate are set to rise. Against this background, United Nations High Commission for Refugees and Save the Children have set up a two-year project almed at improving reproductive health and services. We are now looking for an experienced public health specialist to manage the project and raise the capacity of the relevant government agencies to continue and extend the service beyond the parameters of the project.

Following our strategy of collaboration, you will liaise between all the agencies involved, drawing together the commitment of UNHCR, UNFPA and SCF(UK) as well as the regional government bodies. You'll help ensure that reproductive houlth is integraled into current services at community level and that income generation initiatives are supported for the amilles involved. You'll also be expected to strengthan the service by recruiting and training additional staff.

Your management responsibilities will include supervision of all national project personnel, the planning and delivery of training events and overseeing the distribution of all naterials and equipment. You will also be in charge of the preparation of funding requests to SCF (UK)'s area office for specific project activities.

You will have a post graduate degree in public health and a graduate level qualification n mother and child health, and a background spanning at least three years in reproductive nealth management which should have been gained through working with refugee populations in Africa. As such, you will have a proven capacity to deal effectively with government institutions as well as the ability to run training, manage budgets. Implement monitor and review a project of this nature. Your previous experience will also have developed your ability to live, work and travel within a relatively harsh environment.

The post is offered on a 25 month contract. The salary should be tay free, You can also expect a generous benefits package including accommodation, flights and other living expenses. For further details and an application form, please write with your CV to Jenny Thomas, Overseas Personnel, SCF, 17 Grove Lano, London SE5 8RD or fex 0171 793 7610. Closing date: 27th May 1997.

SCF alms to be an equal opportunities employer.

# Save the Children

#### PRIFYSGOL CYMRU ABERTAWE

University of Wales Swansea Department of Politics Singleton Park Swansea

SAZ 8PP Tel/Ffacs: 01792 295302/3

#### UNIVERSITY OF WALES SWANSEA

Prifysgol Cymru Abertawe Adran Wleidyddiaeth Parc Singleton Abertawe SA2 8PP Eax/Ffacs 01792 295716

## **Postgraduate Studies in Politics**

The Department of Politics in Swansea has an international reputation, offering courses and research opportunities to postgraduate students across the range of the discipline. Two of the M.A. schemes currently available within the Department have been recognized by the ESRC . A new scheme will be available in October on Diplomatic and Foreign Policy Studies. An ESRC quota award is available for European Politics. Students on the Political Theory scheme may be entered for ESRC pool awards. A further 3 scholarships are available within the Department. The Department also offers specialized supervision for Ph.D work in each of these areas. Applicants are eligible to apply for University of Wales and ESRC studentships. We are among the leading research departments in the country (rated 4 in the recent RAE). with commitment to expanding opportunities at postgraduate level.

For further details and application forms please contact Clive Ponting, Department of Politics, University of Wales Swansea, Singleton Park, Swansea, SA2 8PP.



# THE INTERNATIONAL CENTRE FOR PROTECTED LANDSCAPES UCN

The subcessful management of national parks and protected areas is becoming an increasingly complex task requiring a wide range of knowledge and new skills. Righty to this challenge, the international Centre for Protected Landscapes and the University of Wales, Aberystwyth other an

MSc In PROTECTED LANDSCAPE MANAGEMENT

Integrating Conservation and Development Programmes tudy for the degree can be via:

Study for the degree can be via:

= FULL TIME - residential study simed at graduates, and non-graduates with relevant experience. The course is not association with Showdonta National Park Authority.

= DISTANCE LEARNING - simed at professionals working in, or interested in proteoted area management (current) 50:

perticipants from 28 countries around the world).

The highly vocational course programme claws heavily on recent experience and ideas from around the world. Gourse modules include: protected area systems, policy formulation, management plan preparation, stewards they and pathement concepts, dominuribation and conflict resolution, For further details and application form please contact:

International Centre for Protected Landscapes, University of Wales

Science Park, Abstyletyth, 8723 (3AH, Wales, UK manife to promit

Fex: +44 1970 622 619 (Please mark your request - DISTANCE LEARNING or FULL-TIME)

# Experienced ELT & Graduate TEFL teachers.

# ADD AFEW LETTERS AFTERYOUR NAME.

1997 could be the year you step completely outside of the system, outside of the country – and to a large extent - outside of yourself. You could become a VSO volunteer, Voluntary Service Overseas spans the developing world,



and most respected development agencies in the world - and a couple of years coping with the challenge of VSO will boost not only your self-respect, but your estimation in the eyes of future employers.

We urgently need: Graduate TEFL teachers for upgrading language skills at education centres in China, Vietnam, Pakistan, Indonesia, Sri Lanka, Nepal and Cambodia. You need a degree, a TEFL certificate and - for most posts - at least 6 months' teaching experience.

Experienced BLT teachers with similar qualifications — but of course a lot more in-depth knowledge and practice. Typical jobs would be teacher training at rural resource centres and colleges; teaching English to health proessionals; upgrading language skills among undergraduate

Essential personal qualities should include commitment adaptability, cultural sensitivity and a sense of humour. You should also be aged between 20 and 70, without

dependants, able to spend at least two years overseas working for a 'local' rate of salary (VSO provides a full support package), and have unrestricted right of re-entry

APPLY NOW FOR DEPARTURES THROUGHOUT 1997. For details and an application form, please return the coupon below, enclosing a brief summary of your qualifications and work experience.

Post to: Atha Murphy, Enquirles Unit, VSO, 317 Putney Bridge Road, London SW15 ZPN. Tel.0181-780 1331 (24hrs)



Centre for Research in Ethnic Relations applications are invited from well-qualified candidates for:

#### MA in Race and Ethnic Relations (1 year full-time, 2 years part-time)

Courses include theories of race relations, colonialism, globalisation identity, equal opportunities, social policy, gender and employment. The MA is recognised by the ESRC for Research Training. There is one ESRC studentship ullocated to the programme. In addition there are 10 inversity bursaries and one Voice scholarship subject to open competition Further details on the MA are available from Dr Clive Harris. Centre for Research in Bilmic Relations, University of Warwick Coventry CV4 7AL, 1e1 (01203) 522980/522598.

An application form for this and other programmes can be found in the raduate School Prospectus. This can be accessed via the World Wide Web: http://www.worwick.ac.uk/info/postgrad/ or obtained from The Graduate School Office, Senate House, University of Warwick, Covenity CV4 7AL UK. Tel: +44 (0)1203 524585

This course is available on a full-time or part-time basis and recruits men and women from many countries to study the nature and theories of development, principles and techniques of planning, problems and skills of

It is designed specifically for people already involved in planning development strategies, currently worlding in NGOs in the development field as well as those planning a career in development.

Contact Zaheda Anwar (e-mail: zaheda.anwar@bris.ac.uk)

#### **MSc in International Policy**

This two-year course annually recruits a global group of women and men. Its part-time attendance schedule allows participants to maintain demanding career and other responsibilities, it is targetted at interovernmental organisations, INGOs, international companies, diplomats.

This programme emphasises policy and organisational dynamics and skills, implementation of international policy, futures studies.

Contact Sarah Harding (e-mail; sarah harding@bris.ac.uk)

School for Policy Studies - University of Bristol - Rodney Lodge (gw497) - Grange Road - Bristol - BSS 4EA - UK tel: +44 | 117 974 | 1 | 17 - fax: +44 | 117 973 7308 URL - http://www.bris.ac.uk/Depts/SPS/

An international centre for education and research

#### CLASSIFIED

#### Advertisements l is a condition of acceptance

idvertisement orders that the proprietors of The Guardian Weekly do not guarantee the insertion of anyparticular advertisement on a specified date, or all all, although evary effort will be made to meet the wishes of advertisers; further they do not accept tighthy for any loss, or damage caused by an error or inaccuracy in the printing or non-They also reserve the right to classify correctly any advertisement, edit or delete any objectionable wording or reject any advertisement.

Although every advertisement is caraculty checked, occasionally mistakes do occur. We therefore ask advertisers to assist us by checking their advertisements carefully and advise us mintediately should an erior docur. We regret that we cannot accept responsibility for more than ONE INCORRECT insertion and that no republication will be granted in the case of typographical or minor changes which do not affect the value of the advertisement.

*The* Guardian

CAR HIRE.

AUTOHIRE CAR RENTAL Through the Autumn and Winter penadyou can have a flat Conquerente for 191.00 per week including VAT. CDW, unfamed Aleage and full RAC/AA membroship.

A Meet and Greet "service is also available." Plus get 3 days free accommodation at one of 250 hotels throughout the Uh.

WEEKLY CARLY 7. FAT CANQUECENTO 91 00 19.00 FORD FIESTA 112.00 16.00 16 00 NISSAN MCRA FORD ESCORT 133 00 19 00 147 00 21 00 LONDON-HEATHROW-GATWICK TRI -00 44 1342 833338 FAX:-00 44 1342 832211

DRIVERS MUST BE OVER 21 YEARS OLD And States and view and or regionity is a magnetic transfer MANCHESTER AIRPORT CAR HIRE

24 hour 7 day Service Airport Terminal Collection Latest Models & 7 Seaters Automatica & Estates
Wall established family run busine Fax: 44 161 437 1334 Free Car Hire!

r new foyalty scheme, giving in the TVR Chimaera. givide it's easy to see what you have to do to ensure loyalty

Fax +44 1908 375 898, E Mail reservations Georgo uk, Tel +44 1908 631144 I was a copy of 6 of the entire.

Charles and the School and a

Hiring a car in County the UK this year? OUR PRICES WILL NOT BE BEATEN Unlimited mileage meal &

£99 pw 1 New Cars fully inclusive TEL: +44 1483 860046 FAX: +44 1483 860187

ROBERT WHITLEY CAR HIRE
HEATHROW - GATWICE

CAS REGIL 639 PW INC.
ESTATE CASS (129 PW INC.
ESTATE CASS (129 PW INC.
FRIGHT, 405 LATE MOTE AT 1915)
SEAT READ IN ME MODE.
SEAT READ IN ME MODE.
GRANDA GHA AND FLIE
(HOICE OF OVE) 49 VINCE IS MELLIGIES
ACCOME. UM HINTED MIRACE! INSURANCE COALIT COTTECTION WITH DETAIL COALIT COTTECTION WITH DETAIL

AND FRE COLLECTION AND DELIVERY For an immediate conseptitivia quiet , lefephone 46 (0) 1,352 - 794459 : Kui 44 (0) 1272 - 794592 Mobile 44 (0) 831 - 116709 miss Cottage, Tilliard Road, Austraso Farnham, Surrey QU 10 2EP.

PAMBER CAR HIRE U.K. eHONES+44 (0) 1734 442412 READING ROAD, WOODLEY, READING, RG5 3DB, TAX:+44 (0) 1734 696295 SEND PRONE OR GAY FOR A BROCHURE TODAY FOR FULL DETAILS FORD FIRSTA 2 90 F FORD, ROVER PRIVATE 2125

FORD ESCORT 1.4; £105 Q FORD MONDEO 1.8/2.0 LX £150 ROVER 418 & 218 2130 H ROVER 620 BLI, 2170 FORD MONDEO 1.6 2130 K ROVER 820 SU 2310 WEIGHT 406

WEIGHT RATE HOLDOS PULLY COMPREMEMBYE AMERIANCE AND UNITATED MILEAGE COMCPTIONAL DISCOUNTS FOR LONG TERMS CHEEN SEATS AND SOCIETAS AVAILABLE. FREE DELANGAY.
TO LONGON AIRPORTS ON HURES OVER ONE WEEK, FULL, SAQ COVER. ALL SATIES FLUS VAT.
CREDIT GARD ACCEPTED.

THE CAYCOA

· III 10% discount on Published Tariff, III E-Misit address. 1 . Sacrts and classic cars available at Heathrow and Getwick. III New Securitonal Value Club, Card available from 01/04/97.

III Prices all I from 200 per secut (inc. of CDW and VAT).

Call, with fex pre-mail its how quoting (GWY).

Tel: +44 1494 442110

Fax: +44 1494 474732

Juli 1949 (E-mail: davids@@nifyco.tik Thefity Car Restal, The Old Coerthouse, Hughender Road, High Wycomba, Bucks, HP13 507

Louise Danz is an elderly

widow set to make

history as Germany's

last indicted female war

OR decades, Louise Danz has lived unobtrusively in the

past seemingly buried in the rolling

hills of Thuringia In southeastern

Germany. In her twilight years,

however, what must seem like an-

other life, a previous incarnation, is

suddenly coming back to haunt the

After an on-off, seven-year investi-

gation, the state prosecutor's office

in the nearby town of Meiningen

this month issued murder charges

against Danz, for alleged crimes

against humanity in a Nazi concen-

tration camp in the last weeks of the

second world war. If the case goes

to court next month, as insiders pre-

dict but court officials refuse to con-

firm, she will almost certainly be

Germany's last indicted female war

"The legal situation and the age

of those involved mean there will

probably never be another case like

searcher at Berlin's Free University

into female criminality and cruelty

small village of Walldorf, her

criminal. lan Traynor

reports from Bonn

79-year-old widow.

Chaim Herzog

HAIM HERZOG, who has died aged 77, crowned a successful career in the Israeli military and secret services, business, law and broadcasting to become president of Israel from 1983 to 1993. He used that office to soothe emotions during a difficult decade in Israeli history. Herzog brought to Israel a touch of Anglo-Saxon coolness and constitutionality. In 1993 he became its first president to nav a state visit to London.

Born in Belfast, Herzog was nine months old when his father, Isaac Halevy Herzog, became Chief Rabbi of Ireland and the family moved to Dublin. He once noted that seeing Ireland's independence struggle had prepared him for his later life.

In 1935 Herzog left for Palestine, where he studied at a yeshivah - a talmudic academy — and fought with the Haganah, the Jewish militia in Jerusalem during the Arab Revolt. After his father became Chief Rabbi of Palestine's Ashkenazi community in 1937, he read law in London and was called to the Bar in 1942.

During the second world war, he trained as a paratrooper at Sandhurst. He joined the first British division in Normandy, rose to the rank of major and was wounded at Bremen. Exposure to Nazi atrocities matured him quickly. He interrogated Heinrich Himmler, became a district governor in occupied Germany and represented Montgomery at the first Jewish displaced persons' conference at the Bergen-Belsen concentration camp.

When the war ended, so did the truce between Palestinian Jewry and the British Mandate authorities. Zionists were now set on achieving statehood and Herzog was chosen to head the Haganah's intelligence unit. From his father he inherited a respect for other faiths, which showed in his lifelong admiration

During Israel's war of independence (1947-49). Herzog master-

In 1948, at the age of 30, he became head of Israeli military intelligence, post he held until 1950 (and again ater from 1959 to 1962). From 1950 o 1954 he served as defence attaché in Washington, and, after commanding the southern army on his return from the US, he retired from regular military service in 1962.

In 1967 Herzog was recalled to military service in two unusual capacities. As a broadcaster, he relayed Israel's stunning victory in the Six-Day war. Immediately after the war he was appointed military governor of the occupied West Bank, a real test of his diplomatic skills. He broadcast again during the 1973 Yom Kippur War in Hebrew, French and English, and in 1975, as Israel's ambassador to the United Nations.

Menachem Begin's Likud victory in the 1977 elections seemed like a death-knell for Herzog. None the less, he entered the Knesset in 1981 and served the Labour opposition for two years. Despite being sidelined by Labour's leaders, the Knesset chose him over Begin's nominee to become president.

Herzog inherited a country deeply split between Arabs and Jews; and within the Jewish community, between hawks and doves, religious and secular, Ashkenazis and Sephardis. Above all, it was seething over the quagmire of the Lebanon war. At his inauguration on May 5, 1983, Herzog declared that he would fight "the new enemy which threatens to divide us from within", and later condemned the "cowardice, disrespect and intolerance that has become a norm".

Ever the diplomat, he worked well with Begin and Yitzhak Shamir. and never tried to subvert policies he disagreed with - on Jewish settlements in the occupied territories. for instance. Yet equally he stuck to what he thought was just. To Herzog, Jewish settlers who took the law into their own hands and attacked Palestinians were treasoous underminers of democracy.

Herzog's presidency was renewed in 1988. During his second minded the victory at Latrun and broke the Arab siege of Jerusalem. the intifada and rising ultra-ortho-



Herzog . . . Palestinian and Israeli leaders turned to him for advice

dox Jewish power. Coming from a fortuitous trip to the gents that prob-religious background himself, Her-ably saved his life during the bombog defended secular Jews who had built and fought for Israel, and attacked the disproportionate political lout accrued by the ultra-orthodox.

Palestinian leaders and soldiers, alarmed at their duties in the territories, turned to Herzog for a listening ear. Through bargaining he reduced the use of deportation as a punishment. In May 1993, he handed over the presidency to Ezer Weizman.

Herzog also wrote prolifically. He was the author of Israel's Finest Hour (1967), Days Of Awe (1973), The War Of Atonement (1975), Who Stands Accused? (1978), The Arab-Israeli Wars (1982) and Heroes Of

Herzog was blessed with a certain nodicum of good luck — such as the

ing of the Jewish Agency's Jerusalem headquarters in 1948. And yet there is still a sense of an opportunity lost, for he never played the leading political role that his attributes merited.

On hearing of his death, Shimon Peres praised him as "perhaps the most statesmanlike person Israel ever knew". Was it this regality that Israelis misinterpreted as aloofuess? Despite commitment and courage, perhaps Herzog was ultimately too much of a gentleman for the rough and tumble of Knesset politics.

Lawrence Joffe

1919; dled April 17, 1997

# secret of sight George Wald

GEORGE WALD, who has died aged 90, was the brilliant US biologist and biochemist who shared a 1967 Nobel Prize for unmasking the biochemical mysteries of sight, Outside the laboratory, he gained initial notoriety and then world respect by opposing the Vietnam war in a 1969 speech at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

Wald said that good experimental

He resolved what had for decades

who gained an American National Research Conneil fellowship after receiving his Columbia University doctorate in 1932 — to examine the structure and biochemistry of the retina. In 1933, working at Otto Warburg's Berlin laboratory he made the first identification of vitamin A in cells in the reting. He confirmed his discovery with Paul Karrer in Zurich and sought to follow this up in Berlin during a year under Otto Meyerhof at the then world famous

Kaiser Willielm Institute. However, under Hitler, anti-Jew ish pressure drove Wald back to America. In 1934, he was invited to Harvard, where he remained as a research scientist, biology teacher and eventually professor until his retirewhich eventually revealed the role of vitamin A in the creation and cycling of visual purple — rhodopsin. Wald received the Lasker Award

in 1953, the Rumford Medal of the American Academy in 1959 and, in 1967, a share of the Nobel Prize. He continued working at Harvard as pro fessor emeritus until a few years ago.

For the last 25 years of his life apart from his articulate opposition to war, Wald became outspoken about the problems of developing countries, was profoundly concerned about the dangers of nuclear power and the proliferation of nuclear weapons, and involved himself in the investigation of abuses of human rights. He served as president of tribunals investigating abuses in El Sal vador, Afghanistan, the Philippines Guatemala and Zaire.

When, at the time of Vietnam Wald declared himself proud to be on President Nixon's enemies list he declared a toughness — he grew up in an immigrant quarter Brookyln - integrity, vision and professional courage which served as a model for generations.

Anthony Tucker

George Wald, scientist, born November 18, 1906; died April 12,

### Scientist who unlocked the

science is like having a quiet conversation with nature. Each step in a series of experiments is devised to allow nature to speak intelligibly se the scientist has only to listen.

been the central conceptual mystery of the visual process. Hereditary night blindness was known to the ancient Egyptians and, during the first world war night blindness was shown to occur as a consequence of vitamin A deficiency. In Britain, in the 1920s, Tansley had shown that vitamin A-deficient rats produce much less rhodopsin than normal animals, but the biochemical role of vitamin A remained un

> under Hitler. According to the charge sheet prepared by local prosecutors, with the help of Germany's main Nazihunting unit at Ludwigsburg, Danz was an SS guard at the Malchow camp, north of Berlin, when she was in charge of "evacuating" the inmates in the final weeks of the war.

Evacuation meant "death marches" as the concentration camps were emptied and their inmates forced to stumble, starved, for hundreds of miles. Thousands died. In April 1945, 17,000 women were sent on a westward march from the Ravensbrück camp, of which Malis accusing me of doing." Speaking almost forgotten. "She lived a



lavensbrück (above), which was reserved for women and children

woman supervisor with a police dog initially robust. "Yes, I was at the on a leash led the column, followed y two girls who incessantly hurled abuse at the poor women," wrote a witnessing Red Cross official, cited n Martin Gilbert's Atlas Of The Holocaust "All of a sudden, a whole column of those starving wretches appeared. In each row, a sick woman was supported or dragged along

In search of Hitler's hidden women

While allegedly organising one such march, Danz is said by witnesses to have been disturbed by a young girl who pleaded not to be separated from her mother. Danz beat the girl senseless with a rubber truncheon and kicked and trampled her to death "till her entrails spilled from her stomach", according to the

"I didn't do it," Danz insists. "I

chow was a satellite. "A young SS | by phone from Walldorf, she sounds camp in Malchow. I was a camp guard," she confirms. "I was there for a month. Before that, I was in Poland." She is believed to have served as an SS guard at Auschwitz and Majdanek, both in Poland. She confirms she was at Majdanek, then her firmness dissolves and she breaks down before hanging up. "No, I don't have a lawyer. I can't afford one." Danz was sentenced to life by a tribunal in Cracow in Poland in 1947 for beating and abusing prisoners at Auschwitz and Majdanek. She was released 10 years later and settled in Walldorf. She

has no children. According to Holocaust researchers, there are dozens of women like Danz, quietly living out their years in Germany, their roles as SS camp says. "And there are many like her." was reserved for women and children. It was also the training centre for female SS staff. Of the 132,000 women and chil-

dren interned at Ravensbrück, three out of four women did not survive around 5,000 women and children were gassed to death after in February 1945. There was forced prostitution, slave labour and, from the summer of 1942, forced sterilisation and gruesome medical experiments. In order to simulate battle wounds and test for their treatment. female inmates had their legs cut open. Sawdust and powdered glass vere rubbed into the wounds.

A key administrator of the abominations was Dr Hertha Oberheuser: at the Nazi doctors' war crimes trial in Nuremburg in 1946, she was the

sole woman among the 23 accused. She got 20 years.

Around the same time, Allied tribunals put women on trial. Between 1946 and 1948, the British in Hamburg put on trial several SS women from Raveusbritck. Dorothea Binz, a notoriously cruel guard, was executed after a British tribunal verdict.

When Allied tribunals gave way to the authorities of the two German states after 1949, the prosecution of women for Nazi crimes fell dramatically. The last trial in East Germany was of three women sentenced to life in Rostock in 1966. Two of the three are dead; the sole survivor was pardoned in reunified Germany

Attempting to estimate the numbers of women tried and sentenced, and what happened to them, is proving almost impossible. "There is no central information on the number women suspected of crimes against humanity," Eschebach says, "and no definitive figure." Researchers are raking through newly opened East German, east European and Russian archives for a fuller picture.

It was the opening of the East German archives that drew Danz to the attention of the Nazi-hunters. New evidence was uncovered and a new witness to the alleged murder liscovered in 1995.

In Walldorf, meanwhile, a village official says Danz keeps a low profile. "I haven't seen her in the village for ages. She's always lived here, but she keeps herself to herself, lives alone. A few people have got aggressive since they saw these hings in the paper, but generally it's quiet here."

A Meiningen court official says ody because there is no chance of since Danz is 79, there has to be concern for her health, raising the possibility that the case may not come to court.

Before hanging up the phone. Danz shifts from robust rebuttal of the charges against her to frail pleading. "Look, you know I had a stroke recently," she says. "Please just leave me in peace. I can't take

#### Immigrant flood borders on crisis ment in 1977. He entried forward the difficult, subtle investigation

Ignoring numerous perils, millions of immigrants are entering South Africa illegally, putting its economic future at risk, writes Ruaridh Nicoll in Komatipoort

barefoot and bleeding across a bridge that leads towards the heart of South Africa. Behind him lies the inleavened poverty of his native Mozambique and the border crossing of rolled wire, soldiers and massive electric fence. Nursing his blood-soaked wrist, the 22-year-old police pick-up truck, and he does a car battery, triggering alarms in not even wince. He is called over.

The cop grabs Francos's uninjured wrist and looks for the mark of the fence while a soldier telephoned are starving," said the policeman. a childhood inoculation on the skin and the rapid-response team headed of his forearm — the sign of a towards the spot "We'll never stop Mozambican." Passport?" the offithem," he said. "Not until Mozamcer asks and Francos shakes his | bique's economy recovers and the kind all the time.

More than 150,000 a year are side of the border there are land of package. Instead he paid 86 to be reality. The incomers are the same back tomorrow."—The Observer

PEDRO FRANCOS staggers | caught and sent back, but the weight of immigration is so heavy it threatens South Africa's future by nbalancing its economy.

The three-line fence, the so-called "snake of fire", is South Africa's first line of defence. During the late 1980s its 60km stretch carried a lethal current which killed 64

Daily they arrive, crossing the fence in their hundreds, eneaking through the border post or fording the river and entering the Kruger Park with its crocodiles and lions.

South African as a land of mak and arranged at the other end. "Once in a while we see white guys with cellibody that wasn't our man," said phones organising it," said the policeman. "It's big business."

South African as a land of mak and arranged at the other end. "Once in a while we see white guys with cellibody that wasn't our man," said phones organising it," said the policeman. "It's big business."

The South African government is ranged at the other end. "Once in a while we see white guys with cellibody that wasn't our man," said phones organising it," said the policeman. "It's big business."

The South African government is ranged at the other end. "Once in a while we see white guys with cellibody that wasn't our man," said phones organising it," said the policeman. "It's big business."

mines and old AK-47s, the remnants of civil war, while on South Africa's side there are banana plantations and sugar cane fields. But it is a mirage. South Africa has

between 30 and 40 per cent unemployment. The estimated 2-4 million illegal immigrants, who work for a pittance, threaten the fabric of society. The police blame them for spi-ralling crime, the government complains of lost resources for housing and health care, and the people resent the jobs they lose. "We don't struggles away from his past but without destination or hope. The past catches up, in the form of a switch that would set the barrier I this border in 1994, where it tought the army outposts that dot the line. 'from "non-lethal" to "lethal" again. and beat cross-border cattle The policeman stood looking at "You can't kill people because they rustlers.

To cross, the Mozambicans hire guides to take them through the minefields that still blight the former Portuguese colony, help them under the fence and then arrange South Africa as a land of milk and get the ultimate deal with a job honey. "It's not a question of getting arranged at the other end. "Once in

smuggled through the border post with 10 others in the back of a pickup. "I was looking for a job on a farm," he said. Instead he slept in bushes at risk from black mainbas and cobras. "Three South Africans wanted my money. They broke a bottle and stabbed me," he went on. They held me on the ground and took my jacket and my shoes." Badly cut, he wandered roads where everybody was his enemy.

Once through the fence, the illegal immigrants face a 13km trek through thick bush patrolled by soldiers and the voluntary Kommandos, a throwback to the days

For the fugitives who get as far as the game parks, the end can be terrible. Last year a woman member of a group that had split up in the Kruger was heard screaming as she with the rough familiarity of contempt — the police see Francos's title nation's 7,000km border see South African side. For \$130 they dile "No again as site under the rence and then arrange was torn apart by lions. Barly this for a minibus to pick them up on the year a man was taken by a croco-tempt — the police see Francos's title nation's 7,000km border see South African side. For \$130 they

people who supported the African National Congress during the long apartheid era. "These countries gave us a base and asylum, food and resources during our struggle," President Nelson Mandela said ot threat them as hostile people. But welcoming illegal immigrants will aggravate our unemployment. We have to find a balance

Resentful South Africans have attacked the foreigners' shanty owns, burning them out because they believe they bring disease. It is not just Mozambicans who come over the wire, but natives of Rwanda, Burundi, Zaire, Maii, Kenya, Mo-rocco and even India. They have bling, vibrant, multicultural city. Unwilling to get tough, the South

Africana round up as many immigrants as they can and ship them back across the border. Those picked up by the army at the fence are returned the same day; one man was picked up three times in 24 hours. A weekly train from Johannesburg returns hundreds of Mozambicans to a siding just beyond the border.

"Most are back in Joburg before the train," says the cop before turn-ing to an aide and nodding at Francos "You can take him to Mozambique," he says, "He'll be

# Media soldier for the Mexican system

#### Emilio Azcarraga

THE Mexican media tycoon Emilio Azcarraga, "el Tigre" (the tiger), who has died of cancer aged 66, did more than any other individual to prop up what novelist Mario Vargas Llosa famously deof his country's Institutional Revolutionary Party, the PRI.

Creator of the Televisa network. the world's most prolific producer and broadcaster of television programmes, he used what was until recently an effective monopoly in unashamed support of the government. The company is on the side of Mexico, of the president of the republic and of the PRI," he said in 1990. "We are of the system."

Azcarraga's father, also called Emilio, was the creator of mass entertainment in Mexico, setting up a nationwide radio network and building the Churrubusco studios, the | Latin America. A keen football sup- | sition and for the tranquillising efcradle of Mexican cinema. The son | porter, Azcarraga also owned two of | fect of the telenovelos. "It's better to

found his father hard to work with. | the country's best soccer teams, As a 17-year-old he preferred to America and Necaxa. earn his living selling the Encyclopedia Britannica, but was persuaded to join the sales department of the fledgling Telesistema Mexicano. When he finally handed the reins of Televisa to his own 29-year-old son, Emilio Azcarraga Jean, last month, lion and "el Tigre" was the second richest Latin American on the Forbes magazine list.

The Televisa group owns four national television networks, the biggest Mexican cable television system, three record companies, 16 radio stations, a film company and a | responsibility was "to entertain the publishing house that sells 120 mil- poor and distract them from their lion books a year in 23 countries. | sad reality and their difficult fu-There are also massive foreign hold- ture". Education and culture, he beings, and one of Azcarraga's most | lieved, was the role of government. recent ventures was an alliance with | not of the mass media. Rupert Murdoch's News Corporation and Brazil's TV Globo to bring grateful for the consistent refusal of

But it is above all as a "soldier of he president" — his own phrase that Azcarraga will be remembered. Under the 1988-94 presidency of mous — as much through its soap operas it sells in at least 40 countries, as through its muchcriticised news output.

In 1993, in a rare public pronouncement, Azcarraga told reporters that a television company's

Ruling party politicians were direct-to-home (DTH) television to | Televisa to give air-time to the oppo-

Carlos Salinas, television was opened up to competition, but the influence of Televisa remains enorhugely successful telenovelas, the

use tearjerkers than teargas," one o them once said.

A regular visitor to the presidential residence of Los Pinos, and informal adviser to at least six successive heads of state, Azcarraga was also a generous contributor to PRI coffers. In 1993, when Carlos Salinas hosted a campaign-funding dinner for the country's richest

The times, however, were achanging, and even Azcarraga realised that Televisa must move with them. When Andres Manuel Lopez Obrador took over last year as president of the Party of the Democratic Revolution - bête noire of the PRI - Televisa's veteran news anchor,

Jacobo Zabludovsky, interviewed him live on the notoriously slanted 24 Hours programme. Lopez seemed almost as surprised as the

Phil Gunson

Emilio Azcarraga Milmo, media tycoon, born September 8, 1930; dled April 16, 1997 1997

USH HOUR started just | years of animosity between the two after midnight. Soon Dun-sides. stable's Woodside industrial estate was crammed with cars. Young people -- some having driven from East Anglia, the Midlands and the Home Counties - were milling around, their stereos beating out jungle and techno. Everyone was waiting to be taken to the rave.

Exodus arrived at lam. The routine was planned with military precision: as if to emphasise the point, the jeeps and truck carrying the sound equipment were painted army green. Organisers, many with their faces covered in boods, waited until they were assured that the prospective venue was secure.

Once they had the all-clear, the convoy set off. Up to 200 cars snaked out of the estate and then doubled back to a vacant warehouse. Some Exodus members broke in and pushed open the main entrance. A sound system and bar were quickly set up. By 3am, 1,000 people were daucing. The last didn't leave until late the next morning.

If this was happening in 1990 then it would be unspecial - just another rave in another town. But this is 1997. Free parties like this aren't supposed to go on any more. The Government criminalised them twice over, first with the Pay Parties Bill and then with 1994's Criminal Justice Bill, which gave police powers to stop people gathering and listening to "repetitive beats". So why do police turn a blind eye in Dunstable? Perhaps the local force doesn't have enough numbers or funding to control these parties. Perhaps the raves are safe and peaceful, so they don't need to. The most important reason is who they are dealing with.

The Exodus collective is one of rave culture's most formidable and intriguing communities. With their distinctive kiss-and-handshake greetings, its 70-odd members are a kind of self-contained alternative society. Not just concerned with putting on parties, they are committed to channeling profits and energy lato rebuilding derelict properties for the homeless. Many of them live in their "community farm" or in their housing co-operative, Haz Manor, on the outskirts of Luton. They are techno terrorists with a political edge. "We see ourselves as freedom fighters," says Glen Jenkins, the collective's loudest and most eloquent voice.

Exodus's five-year struggle one of alternative culture's longestrunning and most colourful sagas. Its troubled history has involved a firebombing, a murder case, a near riot, allegations of police corruption, High Court cases, mass squatting, Freemasons and Vietnamese potbellied pigs.

In the early days the battle lines were clear. The collective's job was to put on raves; the job of Bedfordshire police was to stop them. But as Exodus appeared to be winning - its parties had a national profile and on one occasion attracted 10,000 people — the police clamped down hard. In early 1993 they raided Exodus's Long Meadow Farm base and arrested 36. It was an own-goal. Word spread and some 4,000 supporters converged on Luton's police station demanding their release. It set the tone for the | ened wood under the roof from last | trying to repair conflicts between

Other police operations in the following weeks fuelled Exodus's belief that it was being victimised. This was compounded by police allegations that \$3,200 worth of Ecstasy was found on the farm. Again zealousness led the police into trouble. The case against the collective collapsed, and it was alleged that an officer had planted the drugs. Bedfordshire county council took the unprecedented step of voting to hold a public inquiry into the behaviour of its police force - although it has not happened because the council says it annot afford it. By now Exodus's troubles were

being given national attention by civil rights lawyers, worried about the police's alleged behaviour, and by other alternative communities who felt Exodus's plight symbolised their own. "There is a kind of race on for them to smash us and for us to build," says Jenkins, who in his former life was a train driver and Aslef shop steward.

The conflict reached its most bitter point in 1995 when a prominent member of the collective, Paul "Bigs" Taylor, was charged with murdering a man in a fight outside the Globe pub in Dunstable, which is run by Glen Jenkins's mother, Elizabeth. But again the prosecution case was weak. A day before the trial the charge was reduced to grevious bodily harm, and eventually Taylor was cleared of all

The latest run-in with the law involves the Globe, a bustling venue that plays loud dance music and attracts some of Dunstable's more flamboyant young customers. In November, police entered it to make a routine licencing check. Something akin to a brawl ensued.

#### 'There is a kind of race on for them to smash us and for us to bulld'

Two pubgoers, one Glen's brother Richard, aka Hazard, have been charged with assault. If they are convicted, police hope to have the Globe's licence revoked.

Exodus claims the police were deliberately provocative. Elizabeth enkins believes the police are harassing her because of their vendetta against her sons. (Ironically, her eldest son has been a policeman for 17 years.)

Long Meadow Farm is one of the most surreal places in Britain. Because it is bordered on one side by the M1 and on the other by a highspeed rail link, you need to strain your ears above the noise to hear any animals. It's not hard to understand why its neighbours might fear the collective. The military vehicles parked in its drive make it look more Mad Max than the Archers. On one side a ditch has been dug to help defend the site in case of evic-

tion moves. The farmhouse is being rebuilt but you can still make out the black- ing differences between people and



Raving for freedom . . . at one of the Exodus-led 'community dances' that local councils are trying to prevent

year's firebombing. (Exodus says it knows who did it but the police investigation has been fruitless.) To call it a farm is perhaps exaggerating. It has goats, horses and potbellied pigs, but no farmer. The urban ravers who live there are essentially zookeepers who occasionally bus the animals to Luton to show schoolchildren.

The farm is on land bought up by the Department of Transport for a road scheme that was subsequently dropped. Exodus claims it has rebuilt a derelict site and reclaimed it for community use. The DoT wants to sell it on and has sent an eviction

Exodus's fight to stay has won it friends in the highest places. After it failed to challenge the eviction in the local court, it realised it might have a legal right to stay under the Landiord and Tenants Act 1954. Some members trotted off to the High Court in London to seek leave to appeal. When 40 of them entered the public gallery, Lord Justice Hirst judged in their favour almost immediately. He said Exodus had done a "splendid job" of renovating the farm and stayed the eviction

intil the court case, Exodus's housing project in Luton is testament to how much the group has achieved. It too was a squat, on the site of a derelict hospice, but after a year the council gave it a lease. It is now a housing co-operative, registered with riendly societies, that provides ac-

commodation for 33 people. Exodus says it has empowe people who otherwise would be ong-term unemployed or on the fringes of crime by giving them a sense of community. Glen gets angry if you suggest his crew are simply hippies downshifting: "We're not drop-outs. We're forced-outs. Drop-outs can go back to where they came from. We can't."

Professor John Benington, director of Warwick University's Local Government Centre, has spent time with Exodus and believes it has created an "exemplary" community: They have developed some very strong community values - accept-

generations. A lot of them have managed to rebuild relationships with their parents. They are a very challenging group. For people who might otherwise be unemployed or inactive, they have found a way of using time that provides a lot of support for themselves and is very productive. But they have not

realised how much the choices they

have made — around dancing,

drugs and other issues - have

opened up deep conflicts with the public authorities." Exodus has been running raves it prefers the term "community dances" — every few weeks during the spring and summer since 1992. It says it performs a social need for young people who cannot afford nightchibs and who want freer ways of expressing themselves, and

provides a diversion for potential lelinquents. Local councils have used an i unction to try to prevent some of the members, including Glen and Bigs, from organising the parties. But the injunction has proved useess, as it is impossible to determine who the organisers are.

Exodus's latest mission is to have ts own community centre — the Ark - so it won't risk breaking the law each time it puts on a party. And being above board would be a symaccepted it.

Luton and Dunstable have 5 million square feet of empty warehouse space and Exodus wants to be rented a space for a trial period. "If we get it we will never break into a warehouse," Glen says, "We want to prove that we can do it and make it run successfully." Exodus is beginning to feel there is a rapprochement with the powers-thatbe. Luton council has asked for its participation in a workshop on young people and crime. And Professor Benington is offering his services as a mediator in the Ark

negotiations. Whether or not Luton council will be able to stomach giving a community centre to a radical group whose lifestyle is on the fringes of the law, the winners will always be Luton's ravers. Whatever happens, Exodus will never stop putting on its parties. | freedom is the end of the road.

### Green homes for people without cars

John Arlidge

ESIGNED by a York-Londoners, lived in by Scots the homes of the future, where no one owns a car, trees replace farmac, water is recycled and nenting and lighting are free, are oeing built in Edinburgh.

Backed by Edinburgh Counci and the Scottish Office, the \$13 million estate is the most radical housing initiative since the sixties. Architects and planners ay the environmentally friendly development will transform

A landscaped garden will surround more than 100 homes on the site of an old railway goods ard near the city centre. There are no roads, no parking spaces and no garages. Residents will sign an agreement not to own a car but to use one from a "pool"

Heating will be free all year ound. Steam from factories will be used to beat homes and water, while solar panels on the roof of each home will provide lighting. Other energy-saving measures mean household bills will be up to 25 per cent below the UK average. Water from sinks and baths will be filtered and purified in reed beds before being used for eleming: rainwater will be collected to be used in bathrooms; and all household vaste will be recycled.

The tenement-style estate, approved by councillors last week, s the "greenest" in Britain. Alan Brown, director of Canmore Housing Association, which is one has tried the car-free design before and we are combining for the first time all the most advanced energy-saving techno-

The most radical element of the new scheme is the car ban. Residents will pay about \$320 to join a council-run car club that will maintain and insure a fleet of vehicles in an on-site garage. They will be able to reserve cars at any time of the day or night at an hour's notice and will pay mileage and rental charges for

each journey. Although Britain's biggest developers have dismissed the car-free concept as unworkable, Canmore Housing Association equests to reserve homes. Barry Cross, transport planning manager at Edinburgh council, says that the response proves that the public is ready for pioneering "pay-as-you-drive"

Bryan Thomas, the architect from Yorkshire who designed the estate, agrees. "The British traditionally love their cars and view anyone who does not have one as some sort of sexual deviant. But times are moving on. Mr Brown says the ideas be-

hind the new scheme will transorm inner-city life.

He may be right. Later this year Camden council in London will vote on whether to copy Edinburgh's example. Other local authorities are discussing projects. For many city dwellers, GUARDIAN WEEKLY

# Information overload on the box

The computer industry hopes to sell intelligent machines to couch potatoes. Mark Tran reports from New York

HAT'S the biggest innovation of the last 20 years in the TV industry? The remote control," says Steve Goldberg, who manages the digital television marketing programme at Compaq Computer.

The comment sums up the low pinion computer makers have of television manufacturers as the two industries gird themselves for battle in the era of the digital television, the biggest revolution since the colour TV.

This month, the Federal Communications Commission formally gave the green light for digital, high definition televisions. Ultimately, the introduction of digital television will make obsolete all 240 million television sets in the US, and the consignment of these analogue TVs to the dustbin of history

could cost as much as \$250 billion in the next decade.

It was no coincidence that days after the FCC sounded the death knell for analogue TV, Bill Gates' Microsoft announced the \$425 million purchase of WebTV Networks, whose black boxes allow viewers to retrieve electronic mail and surf the

World Wide Web on their cur-

rent television sets. WebTV, formed in 1995, has seen less than stellar sales, but Microsoft considers the company worth its biggest investment yet in an Internet company. Some analysts saw the deal as a preemptive move by Microsoft to prevent another company, such as Rupert Murdoch's News Corp or Sun Microsystems, from ac-

quiring the start-up. There has been much hype about the convergence of communications, information and entertainment. So far, only one company has managed to combine all three into a going concern, albeit with a heavy dose of problems — America Online.

Time Warner unveiled its Full Service Network, an interactive

cable television service, in

Orlando, Florida, several years

ago, but FSN has dled a quiet death, trying to do too much too soon. Digital TV is the next Holy

Grail in the quest for conver-

tancy in Boston.

gence. "TV is the ultimate con-

Digital television will offer

cable operators, as well as a

range of digital services only

Computer makers believe that

this is their big chance to push

level after reaching a plateau of

penetration of American homes

about 40 per cent. By compari-

son, there is at least one televi-

sion in almost every American

acceptance of PCs to another

now being devised.

add personal computing capabilities to TV," argues Rob Siegal, a programme manager at Intel, whose big-screen PC Theater is due to go on sale in the next few months, offering both traditional TV programming and computer functions in the same unit.

TV makers, of course, believe

that the TV's appeal lies in its

have a PC do television than to

vergence medium," says Peter Kreisky, a media analyst with idiot-box quality, or easy interface to put it more kindly. The Mercer, a management consultelevision industry contends the people will want to buy digital TVs simply because of the great unnaturally sharp pictures on a picture quality rather than for new wide, flat screen, as well as the ability to surf on the Net six-channel, digital audio sysor do home banking. At the tems. Since the transmissions moment, Matsushita Electric Corporation of America. a are digital, the new television subsidiary of the Japanese sets will take on characteristics electronics giant, plans to keep of a computer, providing interits TVs without "intelligence activity with broadcasters and

> While the TV manufacturers and computer companies prepare for this buge new market, much more mundane factor in the potential success of digital TV is whether it will offer highspeed access to the Net along fibre-optic lines — by no means universal in the US. Britain is actually better prepared for digital TV as deregulation has led to

with ISDN lines and satellite television.

Microsoft is betting that it can increase its penetration of the American home by piggybacking on WebTV and digital television. "We find that the computer and broadcast industries are both at a crossroads," says Craig Mundle, Microsoft's senior vice president for consumer platforms. "We want to take the PC and its progeny and see those things penetrate much more deeply into homes." In buying WebTV Networks, Gates is seeking to capture customers who surf the Web either through television or the PC. The software

giant already has a foot in broad-

casting through its alliance with

NBC in a cable venture.

FEATURES 31

Microsoft's purchase of WebTV can also be seen as a tactical strike against Oracle and Sun Microsystems, proponents of the cheap network computer approach to the Net. With VebTV as part of its empire, Microsoft now also owns an inex pensive device costing \$300 that allows access to the Net via the television. As for TV manufacturers, they are banking on couch potatoes remaining content with nothing more complicated than

# Love on l'Internet

Prostitutes are moving from the streets to on-line dating agencies, writes Paul Webster in Paris

heart of gold has cooled. The oldest profession is being chased from its traditional pavements and wrecked by a flood of occasionelles — highly educated tudent part-timers.

Council policy to evict les putes from the city centre has brought havoc to areas such as the Rue Saint-Denis which has been a redlight district for centuries. But a pigger threat has come from elecronic communications, which have boosted demand for student call girls working their way through

Recent studies by the Paris vice squad and sociologists have con-firmed a trend that breaks with historical, cultural and political olklore. A literary heritage devoted to fallen women inspired generations of writers and flowed into every form of art — Manon Lescaut, La Traviata and Toulouse Lautrec's Petites Filies de Pigalle

Popular songs such as Edith to stress educational Plat's "Milord" are riddled with among them. sympathetic "women of the shadows", while playing prostitutes has been a rite of passage for France's greatest actresses. The supposed redemptive and

joyful value of prostitution is so strong that it tempted Hollywood to make the musical Irma la Douce with Shirley MacLaine.

But just behind the big depart ment stores on the Boulevard Hausamann, once one of the busiest areas for what is called Le Tapin, there are far more beggars than tarts. Mireille Vecteur, born in 1946, the year brothels were closed down, was out on a lunchtime fishnet trawl with her miniature Scotch terrier.

"Two or three years ago if you came out of the Gare Saint L'azare said. "Half-a-dozen of us would Bols de Boulogne in an exhibitionist you'd have had a real choice," she

ARIS'S passionate love affair | stand on the corner over there, just with the prostitute with a by the Rue de Budapest. Then the police whom we'd been paying off for years were told to clear us out."

Mireille - keeping one eye out for the flics and the other for her "regulars" - was a mine of recent history on prostitution, gathered during long conversations with her friends on freezing pavements. The dream of every provincial girl trying to make it the easy way in the capital was to be recruited for Madame Claude's luxurious whorehouse, known as One-two-two, from where many beautiful women graduated as wives of politicians and husinessmen.

"The seventies were the last tolerant age," she recalled. "Do you remember the archbishop and the bishop who died of heart attacks in the Rue Saint-Denis confessing their parishioners? Do you remem

The electronic CVs for call girls are as likely qualifications as physical attractions

ber all the studios around th Champs-Elysées where the girls used to work in three shifts? There were maisons d'abattage

- knocking shops - around the Gare du Nord where the police turned a blind eye even when there were queues of North Africans spilling way down the street. I think the official turn round came with the arrival of the Boys from Brazil - they gave prostitution a bad

Until recently there were at least 400 Brazilian and other Latin American transvestites working in the



Shadowlands . . . A transvestite plying for custom before the Bois de Boulogne became out of bounds. Today assignations are moving on to the Internet

tourist trade. Three years ago police permanently cordoned off the woods at night and the Brazilians moved on to other cities.

But the media focus on epic ters in vice distracted attention from a fundamental upheaval in every other sector. 'According to Jean-Baptiste

Drouet, who has just written a book called Prostitution's New Faces, the Mac — the gangster-style pimp from black-and-white film days has become as extinct as the Madame, the brothelkeeper.

"Nowadaya, you only find pimps with more than one girl operating sophisticated model agencies, porno films or calling themselves agents or impresarios," he said. "As ar as the girls are concerned, you have to learn a new glossary. At the bottom end we have the mareches, then the amazones and at the top, the occasos or occasionelles."

The mareches take their name from the depreasing outer ring of "mests," an estate agent said. "You

maréchaux (marshals). Their numbers have increased dramatically since official policy has gentrified red-light districts, including parts of

Pigalle.

A rise in junkles, the influx of distress in rundown immigrant suburbs have turned the edges of the city into a vast 24-hour emporium of cheap, casual sex. "No one has any figures on the number of children involved, but scores operate openly on the ringroad to the despair of the social services," said Drouet.

Many women resisting the downward spiral become amazones or autostoppeuses (hitch-hikers) who flag down cars in the richer suburbs, but spiralling property prices in former red-light districts, the moral revolution and improvements n electronic communications have led to the explosion of occasionelies.

There is a real orudery in the rown hall which runs alongside a determination to turn run-down areas into middle-class arrondisse-

display that attracted a notorious | boulevards named after Napoleon's | have to be pretty well off to live in the city centre, a factor which encourages more and more students to become part-timers to pay their rent."

A casual pick-up in central Paris is usually an electronic exercise, eilinked to the telephone, or the Internet. Except for Parisians addicted to low-level ring-road perversity, the most popular hooker is the well educated young provincial studen who believes her social status wil not be affected by asking \$320 for a asse - 10 times the rate charged by the mareches.

The CVs for call girls with all purpose names such as Aurélie and Nathalie that can be found on dozens of electronic dating services are as likely to emphasise educational qualifications as physical attractions.

But not even Jean-Baptists Drouet's research among dozens of occasos at the Sorbonne came up with a satisfactory response to the 21st century dilemma: Should you ask to see her PhD before paying for a night in bed?

listic crusade, promising that "God will perform great miracles". Every few months a similar event is held. Recently a woman from Zaire who claimed to have been raised from the dead was here to expound her gospel. But this one is different. For a start, Pastor Reinhard Bonnke

A black presidential Mercedes with motorcycle outriders picked him up from the small airport and the wailing cavalcade made its way around the streets of Parakou as the evangelist waved to the crowds. Benin's newly re-elected president, Mathieu Kerekou, was converted to Christianity during his five-year absence from power and Pastor Bonnke is benefiting from the convert's ardour.

The event itself took place at dusk in the football stadium, with loud music from an African "orchestra" of trumpets, drums and guitars. The nusicians were matching waistcoats and white shirts. Being the dry season, clouds of dust rose up into the night to hang in incandescence below the powerful lighting. A jovial master of ceremonies fanned the crowd's expectations and invited applause as "the man whom God has prepared" bounded forward.

He waved. The crowd waved back. "Let's give a big hand to Jesus," he shouted. Thousands of hands clapped. He waved again. "Are you happy, happy, happy?" he boomed. It seems that we were. He spoke in English, but it was trans-lated into French and then into the local dialect. This inevitably slowed his delivery but did not dampen his

Women weaved through the throng with vast plates of bread, young girls sold sweets, chewing gum and peanuts. It was a spectacle. There was comedy, stories, passion and incessant noise. Bonnke varied between shouting and bawling. The audience loved it. Finally, he concluded and invited prayer for salva-

"How many here tonight need healing?" he inquired of us. At least half the crowd raised an arm. 'Wow, so many," he declared as if sur-

HERE are posters all over prised by the response. I'm even town announcing the evange | more astonished, for only a moment ago everyone was happy, happy, happy. And if so, these must have been the healthiest sick people because they had just stood for two hours in the heat listening to the evangelist.

Blind eyes will see, deaf ears will hear, the paralysed will walk and much πιοτε he promised, "Place a hand on the sick part of your body, raise the other hand to heaven, as I pray for you." He launched into a prayer that resembled more the contortions of the priests of Baal than that of a confident believer. He bellowed, he boomed, he screamed, he shouted, as he ordered illness to leave us. "I command blind eyes to see in Jesus's name. I command hernias to be healed in Jesus's name." The interpreters had a hard time translating each medical term as Bonnke continued the incantation against all manner of pathology.

iNALLY it was over, and we enjoyed a moment of stillness as he took a breather ness as he took a breather. "How many of you have been healed?" he resumed, and the same sea of hands reappeared. "Wow, so many! If you have been healed and you have the evidence come up to the platform and we will give the praise to Jesus." One of his team appeared with a camera, another with a tripod and video. Miracles, it appears, must be recorded for posterity, or is it for publicity? We were shown an elderly man who claimed a return of sight to his right eye, a young lad who could hear after years of dealness. To each we ap-

plauded and shouted Hallelujah. Not everyone was convinced as we made our way home. Does not that woman who claimed healing work every day in the market? Is there any proof that the old man did not see before?

The crusade was due to last six nighte. Bonnke didn't appear again after the third evening. No explanation was offered. His son-in-law took over, but after two nights he was popping pills to cool his headaches. The last night of the crusade was cancelled

Physicians, heal thyselves,



### Asia threatens last of the Siberian tigers

Lucy Jones in Vladivostok

IN THE dusty town of Ussurisk on the Russian-Chinese border a poacher known as Yuri holds a tiger skin up against the wall of his poky two-room flat. "I want \$8.000. The bones and meat are in the fridge at Sasha's house," he says with a toothless grin.

The endangered Siberian tiger is not all he has to offer. Yuri can also get wild ginseng, deer horns and bear gall bladders — all from protected species, but sought-after commodities in traditional Chinese medicine.

Poaching in Russia's far east to obtain rare ingredients for sale in Asia is pushing one of the world's last untouched areas to the brink of ecological disaster.

environmentalists warn. "It's not just the Siberian tiger hat is threatened. Numbers of deer, bear, sea urchins, seacucumbers and from are also at critically low levels," says Sergel Shaltarov, a biologist who has completed a study for the Tiger Protection Society in Vladivostok has been catastrophic for the habitat of the far east of Russia, [exposing] it to the market of

Trade in animal parts usually goes through China. Once an order is received, helicopters and poachers are bired to kill and smuggle the animals across the border or through the port of Vladivostok. A recent request for 2.000 musk deer horns was fulfilled in a week.

South Korea, Taiwan and China prohibit the sale and importation of tiger products. In Japan, import is illegal but chemists can sell old stock, a loophole for traders as it is difficult to prove the age of stock. The black market in animal parts continues to thrive because of the belief that they can

hair loss. The acute economic situation in rural parts of Russia makes many turn to peaching. A tiger can command up to \$13,000 (more than an annual salary), a bear \$1,200 and deer \$500. "Poachers are often policemen

cure anything from impotency to

or from the upper ranks of the local administration, so cases rarely go to court," says Alexander Laptey, director of the Lazovsky reserve in Primorsky

The protection society has taken matters into its own hands, operating armed patrols that rely on a network of informers to tell them when a poacher is about to strike.

Any poachers caught are handed over to the police, but prosecution is still difficult. For this reason, the tiger society is turning its attention to the

Going undercover as cuslomers looking for tiger products, they gather information and hand it to the local authorities. Recently, this led to the arrest of a restaurant owner in l'aiwan who was selling tiger soap for \$600 a portion.

"The Siberian tiger is a magni ficent animal. It's like a flag. When we save the tiger, it means we have saved the forest and all that is in the forest," said Mr

DOES the oldest trick in the book relate to the oldest profession? - David Stewart, Hitchin. Hertfordshire

Any answers?

forestation, has there been any significant change in the proportion of oxygen in the atmosphere in the last 150 years?

Hilary Wright, Victoria, BC, Casada

Answers should be e-malled to weekly@guardlan.co.uk, faxed to 017.1/+44171-242-0985, or posted to The Guardlan Weekly, 75 Farring don Road, London EC1M 3HQ. Readers with access to the internet can respond to Notes & Queries via http://nq.guardian.co.uk

# The scent of memories

■ TMISARDEN, a stately pile at the edge of the village of Miserden in Gloucestershire, something wakes from the sleep of memory. Bouncing powerfully from warm, cream gravel between hedges, comes a forgotten but distinctive scent. This is the scent of timeless paths on hot afternoons — the lazy, alluring smell of summer gardens. This is the scent of box, Buxus sempervirons, the evergreen shrub trimmed carefully into little hedges around herbaceous borders.

Box flowers smell like cat's nee. but its foliage wrapped in sunshine is far less acrid and always reminds me of gardens I have known. Box bonds gardeners to centuries of tradition. In the Cotswolds, box would have edged the borders of Roman villas along the Fosse Way, the Roman road that formed a frontier between southeast England and the wild lands of the west. The same hedges would have held the monastic apothecary's gardens of the Mid-dle Ages, swirled in complicated patterns in Tudor knot gardens and framed the flower collections of Georgian and Victorian enthusiasts, as they do today.

Although common throughou Britain, box is a native of the chalk and limestone hillsides of southern England. It is this calcareous habitat that makes the Cotswolds so unique. In his poem, "In Praise of Limestone", W.H. Auden said, "If it form the one landscape that we the inconstant ones/ Are consistently homesick for, this is chiefly/ Because it dissolves in water/ when I try to imagine a faultless love/ Or the life to come, what I hear is the murmur/ Of underground streams, what I see is

imestone landscape." The long line of Cotswold separates the Vale of the Severn in the west and the Vale of the Thames in the east. The oolitic limestone, weathered and folded beneath the centuries-old work of people who

shaped the hills and valleys, fields and woods, gives this region its distinctiveness. This rock was formed

from the shells of countless creatures that inhabited the mud of a warm, shallow sea millions of years | arch and the church, is a scattering ago. Once a hidden place, rich in sheep fleece and curlew-haunted space, the unique limestone walls. villages and famous gardens of the

Cotswolds now attract thousands of visitors who come to see an unspoilt countryside. But is it? Cars and coaches full of tourists plough with remorseless curiosity and an insatiable desire to travel back to a gentler, romantic version of the past, the homesickness, as Auden put it, of we the "inconstant

ones". But is this such a preserved

and protected countryside that it

, has become fossilised, like the

stone we come to see? Travelling

through chocolate-box villages,

should play the queen. If you don't, declarer will finesse the nine, losing

to East's king. A subsequent finesse

lives of the people who worked this

In the old graveyard at Miserden, beyond the immaculate topiary yew of lichen-encrusted gravestones. One belongs to the memory of Stanley Marwood Johnson, born 1909, died 1986. The inscription reads: "This soul hath been alone/ on a wide, wide sea/ so lonely 'twas that God himself/ scare seemed there to be." Misery in Miserden? Who was this man and why was he so lonely

in such a beautiful place? Just as the lives of the sea creatures were pressed into this warm stone, so the lives of the people who lived here have become part of the landscape. As the scent of box wafts from the garden the Cotswold countryside sleeps in the sunny afternoon of memory.

#### Chess Leonard Barden

I/ASPAROV and Fischer head the grandmaster élite who have selected the Grunfold 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 No3 d5 for critical games, and entire books are available on this opening. White's fashionable fourth-move plans are 4 cxd5 Nxd5 5 e4 and 4 Nf3, but 4 Bf4, 4 Qb3 and 4 e3 are also playable. A hack-neyed, well-trodden position? Sure, yet last month two quite distinct novelties appeared within a few days to expand

White's choice. An unknown Cuban. Francisco Acosta, used Tim Harding's new postal magazine Chess Mail (from 26 Coolamber Park, Dublin 16, tel 353-1-4939339) to recommend 4 b4/?

This idea is a jazzed-up version of a Soviet master's idea. though Makogonov delayed the pawn push until after 4 Nf3 Bg7 5 e3 0-0. But if Black digs up Makogonov's forties games and meets 4 b4 by Bg7 5 e3 0-0 6 Qb3 c6 7 Bd3 e6, Acosta diverges by developing White's KN at e2, followed by 0-0 and Bb2 when, he says, White has consolidated his space advantage.

Black can also respond aggressively. Acosta gives 4 . dxc4 5 e4 e5 6 d5! Bxb4 (Bg7 7 Bxc4 0-0 8 Ngc2) 7 Qa4+ Nc6 8 Bd2 Bxc3 9 Bxc3 Nxc4 10 Bxe5 with advantage, but admits that 4...e5/f 5 c5 (5 dxe5 Bxb4) exd4 6 Nb5 Nc6 7 Bf4 Bg7! 8 Bxc7 (8 Nxc7+ Kf8 9 Nxa8 Ne4 followed by d3 or Qf6) Qd7 9 Bd6 Ne4 10 Nc7+ is unclear. Although 4 b4 may surprise, it

s unlikely to shock Grunfeld players since sacrificing pawns at e5 or c7 are known from other sharp lines. The second anti-Grunfeld novelty, created by the Armenian master Nadanian, is more visually striking: *4 cxd5* Vxdő 5 Na4iî White plans to avoid exchange

f knights, control the centre by 4, and to meet the natural retreat Nb6 by Nc5, when the outpost knight cannot be kicked

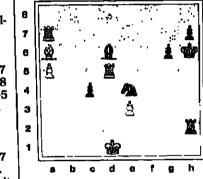
away by b7-b6. Nadanian claims that Black's natural replies to 5 Na4 all favour White:

Bf5 6 Nc5 b6 7 e4! or Nf6 6 Bf4 Bg7 7 Rc1 c6 8 e3 or Bg7 6 e4 Nb6 7 Be3 Nc6 8 d5 Ne5 9 Ne5 c6 10 dxc6 Qxd1+11 Rxd1 Nxc6 12 Rd2, or e6 6 e4 Nb6 7 Nf3 Nxa4 8 Qxa4+ Bd7 8 Qc2.

When Nadanian sprung his novelty against Varuzhan Akobian, the 13-year-old found the imaginative counter  $\delta$ ... e5?/ 6 dxe5 Bb4+ 7 Bd2 Ne3! 8 fxe3 Bxd2+ 9 Qxd2 Qh4+ 10 g3 Qxa4 picking up White's errant knight, though the centralising 11 Qd4! gave White the

idvantage. Whether or not 4 b4 and 4 cxd5 Nxd5 5 Na4 become grandmoster fashion, they show that, even in this era of computer databases, there is still scope to challenge longstanding perceptions at an early stage of play.

No 2469



Lilienthal v Szabo, world-title candidates, Budapest 1950. White (to play) is material up. but his king is in danger. Should he play (a) 1 Bxc4 (b) 1 Rxd6 or (c) 1 Rd7? Grandmaster Lilienthal got it wrong.

No 2468: White takes back K(g4)xR(f5), Black then retracts R(f1)xQ(f5). Instead, Black plays Rh1 and White mates by Qf2.

### Notes & Queries Joseph Harker

FRANCE gave the United States the Statue of Liberty to commemorate 100 years of independence, What, if anything, did the US give France?

EURO Disney. — Tom Pool, Chelmsford, Essex

//SIT the D-Day beaches of Utah V and Omaha, and military cemeteries and memorials such as Pointe du Hoc. What the US (and others) gave was beyond price. — Richard Johnston, Reading, Berkshire

HEN does a cult become a religion?

WHEN it progresses from killing its members to killing non-members.—David Lewin, Oxford

THE essential difference is openness. Religions publish their beliefs openly in the Bible, Koran, beliefs openly in the Bible, Koran, Bhagavadgita, etc, seeking to per-

suade the public of their truth. Cults, however, rely on secret or special knowledge, revealed only to initiates by the cults founder or chosen representatives. Everything between the founder and followers, who are required to separate themselves from the rest of the world. This enables the founder to dominate and exploit them.

All religions begin as cults. Christianity began as one of several competing messianic sects and became a religion when Paul and his follow ers began proselytising outside Judea. Cults fade away when those who knew the founder die. Who remembers the Ranters, the Sandemanians or the Muggletonians now? -Laurie Smith, Carshalton, Surrey

OW thick are two short planks?

my opinion could be a bit thinner. — 1 Cottell, Southampton, Hampshire

"The collapse of communism

THREE times as thick as one short plank. Er, wait a minute . - William Barrett, London

HAT is the evidence for Se Brendan the Navigator having "sailed the Atlantic and discovered the New World" in the sixth century?

**B**RENDAN founded the monastery at Clonfert in 559 AD and died in 583 AD. Adamnan's life of St Columba - written about 670 AD mentions voyages to the Hebrides, Scotland and probably Brittany, The idea that he discovered the New World rests on the ninth century Voyage Of St Brendan, a book that influenced Columbus. It tells how Brendan and 33 monks sailed to the Isle of the Blessed. Mostly drawn from sailors' yarns — from ancient Irish tales to Sinbad the Sailor — it is doubtful whether any evidential value can be attached to it. — Tom

**D** EAF, dumb, numb, blind. What's the word for someone with no sense of smell?

> ACK of the sense of smell is L called anosmia (less commonly anosphresy). The adjective should be anosmic. Ageustia is the lack of taste, an affliction that seems to have struck most of the Conservative Constituency Association of Tatton. --- Michael Martin, Liverbool

THIS condition afflicted a friend of mine. By a cruel twist of neurology he also had no sense of taste. He always enjoyed my cooking, and was yery useful when the cat fouled the carpet. — Pete Magennis, London

BRUT – Barry Stierer, Brighton

HAT actually is the oldest trick in the book?

SEND me a stamped self-addressed envelope and a cheque for £19.99 and I will tell you. - Lee Wright, Winchester, Hampshire

RELIGION. — John Wighlman. Tauranga, New Zealand

HAT is the derivation of the titles Miss and Miss?— joks de Waal, Auckland, New Zealand

#### Quick crossword no. 363 **Bridge** Zia Mahmood

WHEN you are defending a Declarer leads the three from his bridge hand, there are combiled hand, and you play? This time, you nations of cards that ought to sound alarm bells. If you are dealt Q10x in a suit, for example, you are likely to need to do something special with it. This position is well known:

♠ A943 ♠ KJ7

ace, cross to his hand and lead low South, declarer, leads a low card from dummy and finesses the jack when you play low as East. Next. win a trick more than their entitle-South cashes the king. You should, ment. The play of the queen is espeof course, drop the queen. cially important if dummy has no

On the third round of the suit, declarer must guess whether to play you for an initial holding of Q2 doubleton and finesse dummy's nine. If you play the ten under the king on the second round, declarer cannot go wrong. If you occupy the West seat, and are in the habit of giving count signals, you can follow with the six and then the five, as if you had started with 10 8 6 5.

Another position in which to do something special with Q10x: **♠**AJ987

**★43** 

**♠**K65

**Q** 102

**♣** Q.6 West **▲** J 10842 .**♥**A87 **♥** K 5 • Q 10 4 **♦ 63 ♠**KĴ5∵ ₫ 1098742 AQ3 ♦ K92 **♠** A3

**★ K96** 

♥ Q J 10

♦ AJ875

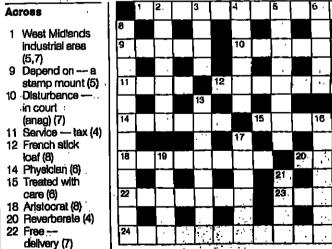
outside entries, for then you will hold declarer to one trick in the suit as opposed to two - or even four! One of the more spectacular uses of a Q10x combination occurred in this deal from a recent tournament

(see centre table).

of the jack will give him four tricks in the suit. But if you put in the Not liking the idea of rebidding. queen, declarer may decide to play you for an original holding of KQx. his shabby hearts, South opened with a weak no trump and was He might duck the first trick, intending to finesse the jack later, or | raised to 3NT by North. West led neen with the | the ten of clubs, and when this was covered by the queen and l South had his back to the wall.

Winning with the ace and needng to rattle off the next eight tricks, South led a low diamond towards lummy at the second trick. His ntention was to finesse the jack, which would have brought him the five tricks he required without

difficulty. But West contributed the queen of diamonds to the first round! Poor South had no reason to suspect that this was other than a singleton, so he woo with dummy's ace of diamonds and led a low diamond for a finesse of the nine. Now the roof fell in on him - West took the nine with the ten and the defenders took five clubs, a diamond and two hearts to defeat the cast-iron contract by four tricks.



23 Hearing — Dandy American (6,6) 24 Second part of 8 Large-flowered Blble (3,9) shrub (12)

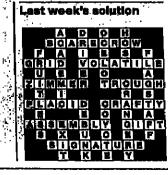
Down ' 2 Madman (7) 3 Cook (4) enclosure (6) 5 Olly (8)

test (5)

6 Tobacco --

fraud (5)

13 Alleviate (8) 16 Notices (aneg) — part (7) 17 Obvlous protection for Inventors (6) 19 Under (5) Staunch support (4)



CINEMA Derek Malcolm

■ N AMERICAN, "dance" just about rhymes with "angst", so a musical by Woody Allen ought to be the most natural thing in the world. Everyone Says I Love You is a frothy little number that feels as though he casually tossed it off between two cocktails at the Algonquin. Yet it's a peculiar, unsatisfying confection - a Woody Allen film in which the best one-liners are by Cole Porter.

This leisurely uptown romance is remarkably sprawling, even by the usual standards of Allen's ensemble pieces. The cast includes a gaggle of | as a backdrop and a troupe of Groupersonable, confused teenagers headed by Lukas Haas and narrator Natasha Lyonne; two preppy lovebirds, played by Edward Norton and Drew Barrymore; liberal paterfamilias Alan Alda and his wife Goldie Hawn, party-throwing queen of the uptown radical-chic clique; and Allen himself as Hawn's eternally love-tangled ex. As romantic complications multiply, the leads flit in leisurely style between Manhattan, Paris and Venice, like Henry James characters with frequent-

WHAT ghastly people these Americans are, with their ap-

palling clothes, their flab and sweat

and suet thighs, their smug stupidity

and empty lives. Whatever possessed

them to wander into the Saatchi's hal-

lowed halls of art in north London?

They're sculptures. Duane Hanson,

who died last year, was a maker of al-

most perfect replicas of human be-

ings. So life-like are they that they are

often, when first encountered, mis-

taken for the real, living thing. Cast

from life, painted, be-wigged, dressed

in everyday clothes and posed

among real objects, they achieve a

verisimilitude — and a presence — at

least equal to the wax-work dummies

Duane Hanson's wax

conforms to a dumbed

sculpture Traveller

down stereotype

**Adrian Searle** 

Waxing lyrical about still lives

eavesdropped evidence from her therapist, he contrives to win the heart of benutiful Von — Julia Roberts, no less. Allen and Roberts may be the most improbable love match in all of his films, but here anything's possible, because we're in the world of the musical — which is to say, of fairytale. When characters burst into Broadway bel canto, it hardly comes as any surprise.

Allen doesn't often leave his home territory of Upper Manhattan, so understandably the globetrotting here looks a bit cursory. Paris is the scene for a silly, swanky closing pas de deux for him and Hawn, but you wonder why he bothered to go there if all he needed was the Seine cho Marx impersonators singing in

For all the fun, there's little new here — the film feels like a set of major-key variations on things that Allen has previously done in minor, like the overheard-therapy plot from Another Woman.

Even recently, in out-and-out entertainments like Manhattan Murder Mystery. Allen still contrived to pack a sombre sting; but his latest is as blandly reassuring as comedies get. Admittedly, it's hard to leave this crowd-pleaser without some Allen's own strand of the story flicker of a smile. If you like Woody takes some believing. Thanks to Allen's films, you'll like this.

They sag and sweat, and are

demonstrably weighed down by

worldly cares. They have bad taste,

oad hair, bad diets and bad times.

Pooped-out, a slobbish traveller

slumps on his luggage. Rita the

waitress leans against the wall, too tired and indolent to take your

order. An old guy sits on a bench,

staring into nothingness, consider-

ing — what, exactly? His pension,

his prostate, the state of the world?

He is both the most reticent and

anonymous, and the most achieved

sculpture here. The two things are

You wouldn't want to hang

round with most of these people,

yet they draw you in, with their

almost complete realism. And up

close, the illusion persists in the

details: blotchy necks, a bruised

shin, sunburn and collagen. And, like the figures in Madame Tus-

saud's, we recognise them.

We've seen them before;

they're regular Americans.

Hanson, a Minnesota

farmer's son who

not unconnected.

If, on the other hand, you love them - which means relishing the neurosis, the ethical wranglings then you'll probably find this something of a throwaway, not to say an irritant. Now, if he really wants to do a musical, Stephen Sondheim probably lives only a few blocks

The word "erratic" applies to no one in American cinema quite as it does to Abel Ferrara. It's hard to believe that the same director made a film as focused and perfectly judged as The Funeral, and an awkward, portentous exercise like The Addiction. Yet both films are straight out of the same well of religious trauma, concern with original sin and the wretchedness of life. Of course, that may be simply to do with living in New York — Ferrara's world is a hellish downtown not even on the same subway line as Woody Allen's stop.

A 1930s-set Mafia saga, The Funeral is more like family melodrama than traditional mob thriller, It's about the effect on the Tempio dynasty when wayward brother Johnny (the excellent, sardonic Vincent Gallo) is killed. Family head Ray — Christopher Walken, glacially authoritative as usual, if muted - seeks retribution, while

following 30 years honing his skills

and refining his techniques. Apart

from a few dramatic and overtly

politicised multiple-figure early

works - notably Riot, from 1967.

and Bowery Derelicts, from 1969.

he spent his career producing

single and double-figure sculptures

depicting ordinary Americans at

work and play. His figures appear to be near-faultless representations,

until one looks a little longer. But,

by and large, Hanson's realism,

mostly rendered in polyester plas-

tics, car bodyfiller, flecked paint and

banal. And that's the point; banal

sculptures, banal people. His sculp-

Hanson, who felt that

ture appeals to those who believe

confuse the real and the realistic.

Live Larrage g

and the first of the second

Edinburgh.

The genre dictates macho energies, but The Funeral is also very much about the women in the gang world. Annabella Sciorra plays Ray's wife as the powerful, angry centre of the family's moral conscience; Isabella Rossellini brings out the reserves of pious determination in Chez's wife Clara. There's also a show-stopping turn from Benicio Del Toro's rival mobster. But it's Penn who walks away with the film, in a very physical performance shaded with distressing vulnera-

makers who take violence absolutely seriously, and because the sense of death is so immediately tangible, you accept the more delicate scenes in which Walken attempts to absolve his profession in theological terms.

In The Addiction, however, such casuistry topples over into the absurd. In this 1994 feature, Lili Taylor plays a New York philosophy graduate who takes to a nocturnal blood-sucking existence as if it were postmodern lifestyle chic. The film undeniably has a lot going for it, but the analogy between vampirism and heroin is overworked.

For all its carnestness, The Addiction is little more substantial than Anne Rice, but it does have one thing Interview With The Vampire didn't - music by Nietzsche (yes, that Nietzsche) on the

died in January 1996. He was imwere "more sculptural", had a linmensely popular in America, Japan. gering, if simplistic, social con-Germany and Scandinavia. Though science, and deceived himself with he was never afforded a British solo disingenuous claims of empathy toshow during his lifetime, he was wards his subjects. well-known in Britain through re-Hanson was a sort of downbent productions, and for the single work Norman Rockwell for the TV age. acquired for a British public collec-His figures avoid eye-contact, and tion - Hanson's 1970 Tourists, in there's no gaze in their blank stares. the National Gallery of Modern Art, Hanson began making his lifeeast figures in 1967, and spent the

In fact, we find ourselves in a kind of non-confrontation, a passing: unlike the work of Stephan Balkenhol. whose figurative sculptures Spatchi has also bought and shown, there's nothing in Hanson's work beyond the surface. His figures wallow in the depths of their psychological shallows. Their emptiness is a kind of existential cliché. Their presence is bolstered and encumbered with props and extraneous detail, leaving no space for human ambiguity and The issue of realism and likeness

n the sculpture of human beings continues to be a central concern along with questions of scale, surface finish, expression and a host of false hair, is as impressive as it is issues to do with materiality and presence. Hanson's continuing interest, for other artists, rests not in his solutions but almost entirely in worked in Florida, I that art should imitate life, and who his technique, his trompe-l'oeil effects. And instead of making inexhis figures as clothes-horses, to be livened up with props - real shopping bags, baby push-chairs, cameras and wristwatches. Giacometti said, in regard to sculptured figures, that too great an illusion of being real would leave the viewer amazed primarily that the piece couldn't move. Hanson's affectless figures are modern genre-types, overblown knick-knacks that pay no

more than lip-service to either social or self-awareness. They are life-like, but lack life, and that is their failure, both as sculptures and as social commentaries. Unless, that is, one looks at them as narratives of loss, but someAn English vision of Gallic charm

MUSIC Caroline Sullivan

 $\setminus$  /OW, of course, it would V hardly raise an eyebrow, let lone unything clse. Pop has seen so many extremes, from gangatas to Michael Jackson. that a tremulous little song about having sex simply wouldn't shock.

Even if the two singers did seem to be at it right there in the recording studio, to judge by their gurgles. But in 1969, Jane Birkin and her husband and mentor Serge Gainsbourg invoked the wrath of everyone from the Vatican to the BBC with Je TAime Moi Non Plus. It soared to numher onc, setting the Chelsea deb up for life in her adopted France.

She rarely performs in Britain, hence this first show in three years had "event" writ large. Shame it couldn't have



Birkin . . . Sad songs for Serge

been the scene of her last appearance, the Savoy Theatre whose intimacy would have auited her better than the Festival Hall's austerity.

A small thing in white vest and tight black jeans, she was swamped by the large stage, with only a subdued French backing band for company. Birkin is holding up better at 50 than her surprisingly young fans are at 25.

Her devotion to the late singer/songwriter was obvious from her frequent references to Gainshourg during a set comprised of his material. She plainly is still bereft by his absence, and her loss gradually 90 minutes.

"I last heard that when it was read by Deneuve in a little graveyard where Serge is," she said at the end of one number, and we stifled a sob.

Whatever Gainsbourg's merits, he wasn't a flawless song-writer. That did not stop Birkin from exhuming some of his least becoming numbers. He had a typically French feel for rock music — he was hopeless at it. But quintessentially French

balladry with strings and accordion stuck on? Now you're talking. It was during these the likes of Baby Alone In Babylone and Sorry Angel — that Birkin was at once most connected to how I don't think that is what | Gainsbourg and most free of his influence.

# A fantasy in Theatre-land

Sian Thomas and John Michie in Pinter's The Lover

Strindberg wrote The Stronger in

1888 for his projected Experimental

Theatre in Copenhagen, and Pinter

The Lover for Associated Rediffu-

sion Television in 1963, when there

was still a place on TV for experi-

Strindberg was not only the

godfather of the fringe as we know

t, but the master chef of the two

staple meals of the fringe — realism

and expressionism. The black box

andscape inside his head. Strind-

berg was a lethal player at the

deadly game of sexual politics. You

need a hand as steady as a surgeon

o direct him, but Michael Billing-

on's production is, alas, too clumsy.

Rather than potential dialogue

where one person's thought,

matched moment for moment by

another's silence, lead to devastat-

ing revelation, we get the dreaded

nonologue. We are in Theatre-land,

Sian Thomas is good casting as

the one with all the words, she's in-

elligent and conducts us skilfully

on her journey, but Kim Thomson

plays her role as a supporting part, which is a mistake. It's by far the

The lights go down we shuffle

we are in Experiment-land. Beam

me up, Scotty.

more difficult.

was at once his theatrical play-ground and a metaphor for the

nental grown-up drama.

Adrian Noble salutes Michael Billington's brave attempt at turning from theatre critic to director

GUARDIAN WEFKLY

PPROACHING BAC on gentrified Lavender Hill In Battersea, in my first, and, I trust, last job as a theatre critic, l wondered what agenda I should be addressing. The plays? Well yes, of course, Strindberg's The Stronger and Harold Pinter's The Lover (both interesting and important, well worth an outing and fascinatingly paired); the actors (I saw Sian Thomas and John Michie were in the cast — highly experienced, classy); the production (Michael Billington — a blank, my lord); fringe theatre (always with us, like the poor); or perhaps even the function of the critic.

Well I must report that it was a rum do, even before the show started. Groups of critics huddled around their colleague directorcritics, glancing nervously over their shoulders, clearly quizzing them about their experiences: what was it like? Did you go all the way? Upstairs, some awkward joshing at the bar, a few muttered, "How the hell did I get myself involved in this?" Then into the theatre.

First let me say, this was hardcore fringe. I mean mainline stuff. Addicts will be reassured, sitting on the rock-hard seats, to see the black box, the isolated furniture on the black floor, the white cut-out set against the black wall, and the single red fire-extinguisher in pride of place beneath the brightly lit exit

And we could rest assured that the actors, in the prime of their careers, were almost certainly being paid a pittance. Then the play began --- and so did the monologue. No, not the monologue so cunningly created by Strindberg in this play for two characters, only one of whom speaks a word, but the monologue in my head, a stream of thought flowing alongside Sian Thomas's words, ducking in and out, unstoppable: "No, Sian, more relaxed at first, more conversational; the relationship's not clear. Engage with her, don't . . ." I stopped myself. I was directing the

is this what professional theatre critics do, I wondered? Is that what the job is, a theatrical equivalent of fantasy football? In which case this job-swap experiment is clearly a good thing, as it can only make our critics better fantasy directors.

about for a bit then, bang, we're on The critic, it strikes me, has is to deliver the news. Is this pro- Husband kisses wife goodbye as if duction or play worth going to see? | he's never met her before, stilted Second, to inform a reader what is acting, monotonous typewriter degoing on in the arts world, to create livery! God help me. I'm in funnyland again! But, no, I was wrong. over a period of months an informed theatrical atlas. And third, This is a wonderful play, a great minor play to borrow one of T S to contribute at the highest possible Ellot's backhanded complin level to the debate. The end of It's a courageous effort on behalf of overnight reviewing in all bar one national newspaper is not so much a reflection of the fact that theatre is Billington and his cast, and a very thought-provoking match with Strindberg. This is Pinter still close to the uo longer news, as a major contri bution to that fact. Theatre can't be news if it doesn't appear on the news pages. This is not just the atre's loss, but society's loss, as im-

So is this Strindberg-Pinter Like Strindberg, Pinter's plays ocdouble-bill an important cultural

event? I think not, although it is an cupy a parallel landscape. The Lover

Brilliant brittle revue aketch writer portant cultural events slide down of our post-war writers, he's first the agenda. and Strindberg's natural heir.

he marry the form to the meaning. can he lose himself in the work, can he listen to his instincts, humble himself to the Gods, to the creators Can he dine with Apollo and Diony sus? Well, I don't know many people who can. But if you hear about any, please put them on the inside news Adrian Nobie is artistic director of

in the erotic landscape of role play

and sexual fantasy. Like Strindberg,

Pinter knows this is the most excit-

ing and the most dangerous of all

By the end of the evening. Sian

Thomas and John Michie had con-

vinced me. But the whole doesn't

quite plug in. Why? Well, I don't think Michael Billington is a very

I think he's a very fine critic, and

it's mainly out of respect for him

that I'm writing this piece. But he's

not an artist. I'm sure he under

stands the plays profoundly. But can

playgrounds.

good director.

the Royal Shakespeare Company Billington on



ningst. Billington's obvious itjexperience as a director is also camouflaged by some fine performances. Clearly the actors did most of the work, and I'd definitely advise Billington not to give up his astute and elegant juxtaposition is set both in the bedroom and live night-job.

# All in all, the full Monte

**Andrew Clements** 

/ HEN stagings of Monteverdi's operas get it right, as Annabel Arden's The Return Of Ulyases most certainly does, they can make the 350 years of operatic history since the composer's death seem utterly dispensable. All the properties we prize most in musical drama - the perfect fusion of text and music, the economy of gesture, the faultless control of dramatic pacing, the psychological penetration of the characters — are all there, fully realised, in a work like Ulysses, and needing just an imaginative, sensitive combination of director and conductor to tease it out.

Arden's version, acutely, lyrically conducted by Harry Bicket, has precisely that. It started life at the Buxton Festival three years ago, but has been honed and refined for this revival, which starts a spring season for Opera North in Leeds, that will also include new productions of Tannhäuser, Cosi Fan Tutte and Korngold's Violanta, making up a wonderfully varied package that puts the company's more generously funded London siblings to shame.

If they all turn out to be of the same perceptiveness and musical excellence as this, it will be a memorable series. Arden's treatment mingling ancient classicism and modern manners in a way that always ensures the narrative line of the work remains perfectly clear, is fresh, resourceful take on Monte

There are echoes of Arden's work vith Théatre de Complicité, including the superbly conceived portraval of the work's main comic creation, the glutton Irus (stormingly played tomaton bulging out of his designer trousers). But there is much, much more that arises out of her and her singers' responses to the words and to their setting. Gestures that alternate casual naturalism with severe stylisation are perfectly chosen for each dramatic situation; the weave of the drama is constantly varied, its ulse carefully regulated.

Tim Hatley's split-tiered set provides exactly the dramatic flexibility such an approach demands. A room n Penelope's palace is on the upper level, and the outer world, threateningly dark, is down below. Minerva descends from the flies on a winged and gilded chair to return Telemachus to his father Ulysses and to orchestrate their return to the palace, but otherwise spectacle for its own sake is minimised. This s a functional, spare treatment that illows the drama to speak for itself.

That places additional responsibilty on the singers, and it's in the casting that the greatest improvements over the Buxton performances can be found, especially in the role of Ulysses, where Nigel Robson's perormance is so effective. Each emotional twist and turn of the hero's progress towards reunion with Penelope is graphed upon his face in n intmensely moving way.

Robson is well matched by Alice Coote's statuesque Penelope, who makes the final scene and her reluctance to acknowledge that her hus band has returned after 10 years a tangle of conflicting emotions.

There is a clear, forthright felemachus from Nicholas Sears and touching Eumaeus from Mark Curtis; Thérese Feighan is the dea er machina Minerva in shimmering evening dress. But all, as in the best Monteverdi, are fused into a power-

### The trials of a juror

**TELEVISION** Nancy Banks-Smith

**H**E WAS the only man among the jurors describing the experience in Modern Times (BBC2) His name may or may not be David. Some of the names were changed because some of the jurors were frightened. He didn't look frightened and he didn't look like a David, more like a Dave.

He is, in fact, an AA man. The man who can.

So it was all the more disturbing how overwhelming he found jury service and how vividly he de-scribed the distress of body and

It was a murder trial. A young couple had been killed, the woman as she dialled 999. Her dying breath on tape sounded like a child babbling. The operator repeated pa-tiently, "If there's a problem, can you get your mummy?"
All the clichés are true — that's

why they are cliches. David's blood ran cold. That night I kept saying to my wife, Why isn't the heating on? Turn the heating up. She kept talking to me and I kept saying, Pardon? Someone was speaking but I didn't hear the words. I knew that day had been too much for me, I had a drink. I had a big drink. I

the jury room is so absolute that jurors stagger under it like a guilty

But after the guilty verdict, they all went back into the room and we went with them. "Everybody's sit-ting there sobbing. For five weeks nobody had had any physical contact but there were people cuddling, holding hands, saying goodbyes. We were in that room for an hour efore we could compose ourselves enough to leave the court. It was . . . horrible. We needed to cry, If you

don't cry, you get worse, don't you?" He had been blinking rapidly and now he squeezed his eyes shut and shook his head violently like a dog

coming out of deep water. The wonderful Home Front (BBC2) gets better every week.

First a sabre-toothed woman arrives, junks your furniture and insults your bedroom: "God! Have we

got our work cut out here!"

Then she makes you spray your wardrobe gold and stick pink fake fur on it. You have a perfectly nice oak mirror. It is painted gold sweets are stuck all round it and it is finished off with pink fur,

Fair play, as Jim McDonald says, this was a room for a teenager, who conceded her mum was not impressed. This suffering woman did: not show.

Meanwhile why not paint your,

wanted to go to sleep, to forget. And plain china with chickens and bake it will the oven? Next week Kevin will have a chandeller. this documentary. The secrecy of 1 out of an old bicycle wheel.

HIS BOOK is a big event. File teen years after the publication of their first co-edited poetry anthology, The Rattle Bag, Heaney and Hughes have teamed up again to produce a sequel. Of course, a lot of things have happened since 1982: poets have come and gone, reputations risen and fallen; Hughes has been made Poet Laureate, Heaney has won the Nobel Prize for Literature. Back in the early eighties, the collaboration between two Faber poets seemed fortuitous, but hardly momentous. Now, as Laureate and Nobelist, the collaboration seems extraordinary, a publishing coup. Such writers don't just make books, they make history, and theirs is an awesome responsibility; from those to whom much is given much is expected in return.

So The School Bag is, by definition, an important book, but readers should be warned: it is a very different book from the much-loved Rattle Bag. The title itself sounds a warning. School bag implies the ceremonials and rituals of learning: instruction, training, discipline, correction. Rattle bag implies rummaging and noise, the raucous delights of miscellany.

The School Bag is streamlined and serious, and sets out a curriculum and a canon; it represents, says Heaney, a "school of poetry . . . gathcred on traditional bardic lines", exposure to which will contribute to "the schooling of its readers". This may seem far removed from the original spirit of anthologising the word comes from the Greek anthologos, which means flowergathering - but it is nonetheless a legitimate purpose and reflects a commercial reality. There are still good anthologies and bad anthologies, just as there are good schools and bad. And if it's schooling you want, if it's an anthology you want, then stick with the Laurentes.

It begins with Yeats's "Long Legged Fly", from his Last Poems, a poem which invites the reader to contemplate the difficult task schooling that is to follow.

Like a long-legged fly upon His mind moves upon silence.

fax it to us at the address below.

l'enclose a UK/Eurocheque for €\_

Cust. care: +44 181 324 5656

Airmali postage and packing

Mre/Me/Mr \_\_\_

Address

Paperback

The book ends with an excerpt from Dryden's "The Secular Masque", the refrain "All, all of a piece throughout" neatly rounding things up and ushering the reader out. In between come hundreds of poems, long and short, old and new - the whole of "The Dream of the Rood", the whole of "The Rime of the Ancient Mariner" and "Childe Roland to the Dark Tower Came", great tranches of King Lear and Ovid's Metamorphoses, generous excerpts from Kavanagh's The Great Hunger and Skelton's "Philip Sparrow", and choice slices of "The Ballad of Reading Gao!".

There is a strict rule of one poem per poet, which allows for much wider coverage than in The Rattle Bag and provides for welcome appearances not only from the likes of Basil Bunting, but also from Anne Bradstreet, Louise Bogan, Hart and Stephen Crane, David Gascoyne, Ivor Gurney, Marianne Moore, Edwin Morgan and Frank O'Hara.

There is one other major differ ence between the two anthologies one which exposes The School Bag's essential flaw. The Rattle Bag organised its poems alphabetically by title, which was an unusual means of organisation but which nuade for interesting juxtapositions Norman MacCaig's sad "Aunt Julia", for example, was followed by Adrian Mitchell's freewheeling "Autobalinmotorwayautoroute", which then segued into MacNeice's "Autobiography", and juddered into Karl

to Guardian Weekly Books or debit my Switch Issue N

Fax: +44 181 324 5678

£7,50

e-mail: bid@mail.bogo.co.uk

**Rest of World** 

Signature |

Europe

£1.95

£3.95

Post to: Guardian Weekly Books, 250 Western Avenue, London W3 6XZ, UK ...

Books@/beGuardian Weekly

+44 181 324 5503

Please do not send any further mailings from other carefully selected comp

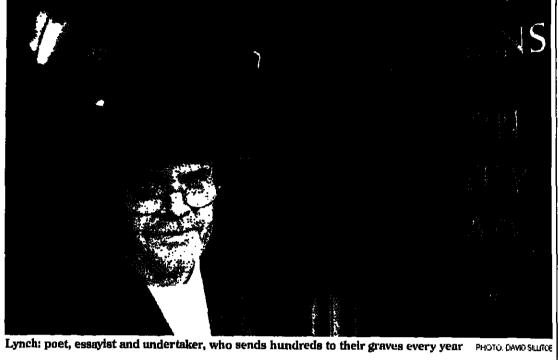
Shapiro's "Auto Wreck". The poems in the new anthology are classified according to theme sea, land, death, etc — which is a sure sign of the shift in the poets' attitude and intentions: To have done it thematically", they wrote in The Rattle Bag, "would have made it feel too much like a textbook". The School Bag is very much like a textbook, so themes are permissible, but surely still inadvisable - isn't there always something rather sinismonuments." ter about poems herded together and grouped by theme, something ghastly, and something dull? Maybe lt's a quibble — The School Bag is a marvellous book, and greatly to be

welcomed, but there's no getting away from the fact, which is always tal? She said it was barbaric, "fussing over the dead body". worth restating; schooling is not the

same thing as education, A copy of this book is available at a special price of £16hbk or £9,99bbk from Books @ The Guerdian Weekly I To order any book reviewed or any book in print, simply fill in this form and post or

I think my father did.

lies, McMarriage, McValues,"
I didn't order a McSermon, you may say, I don't need to be told that outright that I bear you no/unusual "where death means nothing, life is meaningless". But Lynch has looked into more coffins than you | in your urine, oozings from any or I. He tells of an embalmer called orifice." Wesley Rice. "Wesley once spent all of one day and all night carefully malice are both back in an abanplecing together the parts of a girl's doned bottle. Lynch's parents pre-



### The man who has the final word

one who killed her."

are really interesting."

and me having none at all, thinking

the stuff he believes in as being as

It is Lynch's job, as an

undertaker, to help

the living cope with

the dead. Corpses

don't interest him

behind Hale Bopp.

**Desmond Christy** 

discusses life, death and 'the dismal trade' with poet Thomas Lynch

YOU WILL meet Thomas Lynch, or the like of him, when you are dead. But you won't know a thing about it. So let me introduce you to him now, before it is too late to get to know him properly. Lynch is a funeral director and a poet from a little town called Milford, Michigan. "Every year," he tells us at the start of his newly published collection of essays, "I bury a couple of hundred of my townspeople. Another two or three dozen I take to the crematory to be burned. I sell caskets, buria vaults, and urns for the ashes. have a sideline in headstones and

We know his type, then. Didn't Jessica Mitford warn us about his kind in The American Way Of Death, the kind that was too quick to see healthy profits in the customer being permanently horizon-

Lynch's essays, The Undertaking, Life Studies from The Dismal Trade, see it all very differently to Mitford (who passed over last year). "As I watch my generation labour to: give their teenagers and young adults some 'family values' between courses of pizza and Big Macs, I think maybe Gladstone had it right.

ing of life is connected, inextricably, to the meaning of death; that mourning is romance in reverse, and if you love, you grieve, and there are no exceptions - only those who do it well, and those who don't. And if death is regarded as an inconvenience, if the dead are regarded as a nuisance from whom we seek a hurried riddance, then | lier Lynch, angry at his broken marlife and the living are in for like treatment: McFunerals, McFami-

madman with a baseball bat after he'd abducted and raped her . . Eighteen hours later the girl's mother, who had pleaded to see her, saw her. She was dead and damaged; but her face was hers again, not the madman's version. The hair was hers, not his. The body was hers, not his. Wesley Rice had not raised her from the dead nor hidden the hard facts, but he without his worry. had retrieved her death from the

It is Lynch's job, as an undertaker, to help the living with the dead. It is not the corpses that interest him. "I've never had the dead person write the cheque. There's always one dead guy per funeral and there's 150 other people and they As we walk we talk about faith. about Lynch having so much of it

> the right light, like a late-century endition of the Waltons or Lak Wobegon" there is "no shortage o outrage and heartbreak". The Mi ford region even had its own serial killer. But small-town America still survives and The Undertaking is, i part, a testament to it and the kind of values it sustains -- like knowing the man who may one day bury you And relying on him. Undertakers as Lynch's father used to say, are after all "the last ones to let you

Lynch - "Some days I'm sure of God, some days I'm not" --- explains decked out with a coffin and canthat, for him, even when you are Almighty and his cruelties you are showing faith in the existence of your maker. You have only to read his poems to know that Lynch must pop out from behind gravestones have spent a great deal of time rais-

ing his fist to his maker, The Lynch you meet in The Undertaking is wise and funny about life and death. But there was an earriage, and knocking back the Irish whiskey. He wrote a poem, called malice anymore. Nor/do I wish for you tumours or loose stools,/blood

cranium. She'd been murdered by a | sented him with a choice as a child.

spent his life worrying that his children would end up as dead as the children he had to bury as part of his work. But Lynch's mother ( "a Bing Crosby and Ingrid Bergman Catholic") had faith that triumphed over his father's fear, Lynch ha stopped worrying about his children and found that they flourish

I ask Lynch what he would have done if he had not become a funeral director. A teacher, perhaps, bu that would have meant teaching literature to students, as most America's professional writers do What would there be to write about?." His job gives him experiabout and no, he isn't going to give up his funeral business. Folks Milford are relying on him.

And while Milford may look "i

improbable as a spaceship hiding Lynch has to sign some books at

the Notting Hill branch of Waterstones. The shop window has been ical pageant they hold in Milford, part of which involved a tour of the town's oldest cemetery. As you walked through it, people would dressed as one of the town's long deceased and start telling their histories. Some people; loved it others thought it was tacky sacri lege. Lynch was asked to adjudical in the dispute. He said he was agi it: "The dead don't have to enteria nobody," he told them. But the

The living are those who have time to read The Undertaking and be greatly entertained. Don't forgel, this may be the last book you ever

The Undertaking by Thomas Lynch ls published by Caps £9.99; 199 Grimelkin & Other Poems, Cape £7

**New fiction** Lucy Atkins

Ingenious Pain, by Andrew

Miller (Sceptre, £14.99)

ATRUE rarity: a debut novel which is original, memorable, engrossing and subtle. The hero. lames Dyer, is born with no feeling or pain and grows into an observer of life, negotiating the heaving and diseased 18th century world around him where, as a child, his siblings die from smallpox, his mother rejects him, and he is exploited by a fairground quack. He becomes a renowned surgeon, and as he rushes to St Petersburg to inoculate the Russian empress Catherine against smallpox, he meets a woman with supernatural powers who introduces him to pain. The ensuing emotional agony drives him mad, leaving him suffering in a London mental institution, before he pieces himself back together. As the narrative loops and ducks ingeniously, pain emerges as a creative, restorative force. A fine tale,

Andorra, by Peter Cameron (Fourth Estate, £8.99)

♠ AMERON also chooses "micro-nation" as his setting. presumably for its claustrophobic and symbolic potential. Seeking soli lude and a new start in life, Alexander Fox moves from America to Andorra, where he is sucked into the sad lives of a few ex-pats, all of whom seem to be trying to escape their pasts, just as Fox is trying to escape and memories of a dead wife and child. But Andorra is more a prison than a refuge. The aptly named Fox turns out to be a shady character; his new triends maladjusted individuals in search of lost love. An atmospheric, if rather alienating, read.

Does It Show?, by Paul Magrs (Chatto, £9.99)

■ IZ and her daughter Penny move to a council estate. "Phoenix Court", where Liz stands out as glamorous and somehow dif ferent from the other mothers. Just how different she really is, is the central revelation, her originality rising from the ashes of the poverty stricken community alongside Penny's growing supernatural powers. "What does it mean?" characters ask themselves and each other. Magra's answer is that, ultimately ning (particularly sexual mean ing) is, as Liz puts it, "all in the eye of the beholder".

The Time in Aderra, by Ann Schies (Macmillan, £15.99)

Britishness, played out in microcosm by the community of ex-pats. as observed by 17-year-old Flo. She is flown out to spend the summer with her lonely mother Lydia and stepfather, who is preparing to hand Aderra back to the "natives". The | nate them. No one comes off look-"threat of violence" in Aderra being, ing too good. Or too bad, for that "ever present, ever suppressed". there is little menace or tension in

**NEW AUTHORS** PUBLISH YOUR WORK
ALL SUBJECTS CONSIDERED
FICTION, Non-Fiction, Biography, Religious, Poetry, Childrens',

AUTHORS WORLD-WIDE INVITED MINERVA PRESS

St Just of the jungle

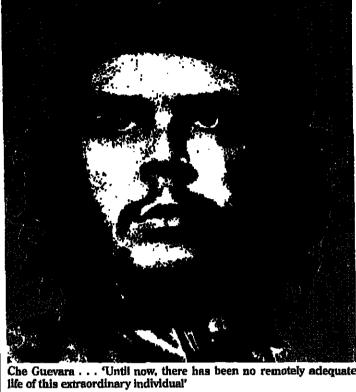
Che Guevera: A Revolutionary Life by John Lee Anderson

HE GUEVARA helped Fidel Castro to topple Batista in 1959 and then masterminded Cuba's break with the United States. These events established him as a revolutionary statesman of global reputation. With his subsequent renunciation of the fruits of power and martyr's death n Bolivia in 1967, he became a legend. The smouldering prose of his diaries and essays explained why the man in the iconic poster felt that it was necessary for him to sacrifice his life for the wretched of the earth. Until now, there has been no remotely adequate life of this extra-

John Lee Anderson opens this book by declaring: "My sole loyalty is to Che Guevara himself," adding that his concern is "his truth not anyone else's". My fear that this heralded a hagiography soon vanished. Anderson shows no hesitation i detailing episode after episode which Guevara, or the causes he worked for, is shown in an uncom fortable or unattractive light. He has researched diligently and has had access to much unpublished docu-

mentation. Anderson is not, in fact, notably sympathetic to Guevara's politics, nor does he do more than sketch the appalling social conditions and political crimes which drove Guevara from medicine to revolutionary politics. Yet this biography is neverheless absorbing and convincing because of its wealth of new infor nation and willingness to let Guevara himself speak, in quotations from letters and diaries.

By the closing chapters the full tragedy and nobility of Guevara's last actions are, if anything, heightened



by our knowledge of his mistakes and failings. Even those responsible for hunting him down appear have rued their own actions.

Anderson punctures the romantic view of guerrilla war by detailing the draconian punishment meted out to descriters. Guevara was himselt a stern disciplinarian, a trait rendered only somewhat more manded even more of himself than of others. Following Batista's flight Guevara became commander of La labana, Havana's principal fort, from where he oversaw the trial of several hundred Batista henchman;

According to Anderson, Guevara strove to ensure that these men really were guilty of the brutalities aleged against them; his judicial procedures, rudimentary as they were, prevented the lynch law that would otherwise have prevailed. For Guevara, the winding up of the old military machine was itself the ndispensable preliminary to social

On this account Guevara was already attracted to Marxism and Maoism before he joined up with the Cubans. In a remarkable text of 1956, quoted here, he wrote: "The future belongs to the people and little by little or in one fell swoop they ward grandeur.

will seize power, here and in the whole world. The bad thing is that they have to become civilised and this can't happen before, but only after taking power." Che, the son of Argentine bourgeois, concluded that his mission was to become a sort of latterday Saint-Just who would submerge himself in what he called, in a typically arresting and disturbing phrase, "the bestial howling of the triumphant proletariat".

**BOOKS** 37

In a continent afflicted by hunger and dictatorship, and with exorbitant rates of infant mortality, Guevara's driven personality and onging for social redemption corresponded to palpable needs. But his apocalyptic streak would lead to grave misjudgment, as when he appeared willing to risk war in 1962 rather than accept that the Soviet nissile withdrawal had reduced the langer of invasion.

Guevara's last exploits in the Congo and Bolivia can also be read in two ways. Tactically they were, of course, ill advised and even shambolic. But in both countries military dictatorship loomed and serious oppositional forces were engaged. In resisting Tshombe and Mobutu, or seeking to ally himself with Bolivia's insurgent miners, Che skimped the necessary preparation — but he was not strategically mistaken. Today, Laurent Kabila is at last ousting the monstrous kleptocrat whom the West backed in Zaire.

Anderson reminds us that Che. while at times fanatically intolerant of real or supposed weakness in himself or others, was nevertheless strikingly broad-minded - his ministry became a refuge for stubborn liberals, anarchistic Trotskyists and other oddballs whose independence of mind he cherished.

Unsurprisingly, Guevara could be guilty of a crude machismo, but this complex individual was also capable of great tenderness and withering self-criticism. John Lee Anderson has written an indispensable work of contemporary history and conveyed much of his subject's awk-

### The Moggach cake-mix

Katy Emck

Close Relations y Deborah Moggach leinemann 356pp £15,99

DEBORAH Moggach's new novel opens with a family history so brisk and brief it reads like a ournalistic profile with a bit of social history thrown in. She whips through a 40-year marriage, the birth and upbringing of three girls and its changing social background in four pages, throwing in stereo-types like ingredients in some Middle England cake mix.

But she's the Fanny Craddock, rather than the Delia Smith (that's Joanna Trollope), of the family saga. Sexier, cruder, more extreme. She sets up her social icons only to detomatter. There's something refreshingly amoral about her take on family relations at the close of the century. Everyone's a lusting and ayearning when they shouldn't be, and Moggach's portrait of a family coming apart at the seams has dark humour and considerable energy. "Treacherous husbands, treacherous wives, treacherous grandparents," cries the book cover, like a

three generations of a made-good family are gathered for lunch. Dark hints that all is not as cosy as it seems fall thick and fast, and we soon find that the thirty-something daughter of Gordon the Builder Prudence — "the quiet one, the bluestocking" — is having a torrid affair with her married boss; that her sister, do gooding Maddy, is a lesbian; and that his third daughter, lucky Louise with the luxury home and family, is cruising for the

biggest bruiser of all.
While this is predictable family saga territory - down to the atric sex and the dysfunctional teenagers - Moggach is particularly good at setting up expectations then surprising you. Like a Lady Fate giving Fortune's Wheel some good, hard spins, she loves to show us that no life is predictable and no

marriage safe.

The novel's dramatic irony taut plotting and broad, searching social canvas compensate for its flaws. Close Relations has a briskly dark sense of life's impermanence and of the unsanctioned desires that threaten all our fortresses. Its diagnosis of con-temporary life has a tough optimism. Her people are jaunty among the ruins and they keep on building after parents, cries the book cover, the a lewilly wagging finger.

On a magazine-spread Sunday in a home could be a plush. Home Counties residence, lave fied."

The dry rot, the tasks. The building of labout sex — the painstaking routine labout sex — the painstaking routine lave fied."

I build nothing labout sex — the painstaking routine labout sex — the painstaking routine lave fied."

I build nothing labout sex — the painstaking routine lave fied. The lave fied. The lave fied.

City of love vampires

ove in a Blue Time oy Hanif Kureishi aber 212pp £8.99

ANIF KUREISHI'S south London boys, who partied through adolescence in a welter of sex and drugs in his earlier novels, have een fast-forwarded into middle age n his collection of stories, Love In A Blue Time. "Life had become like a party at the end of the world," one reflects. "He was sick of it, as one may grow sick of champagne or of kicking a dead body.

This collection charts desire, its eclipse, and the impulse to flee, to renew its pulse. "Without thinking, he gave her his life. He valued it less then, and now he wants it back. But he knows that retrieving a life takes a different courage, and is crueller."

Kurelshi also trawis obsessive tenderness and pathos, as in the anonymous sexual arrangement of "Nightlight", and a curious saddess: "Most of his friends, most of the people he knows are on the move from wife to wife, husband to husband, lover to lover. A city of love vampires... hunting the one who will make the difference." At his best in dialogue and deadpan

knew she was finally conquered when she stopped watching television") or the physical rigours of

passion itself. These stories borrow from Che khov, Nabokov, Kafka, Bertolucci. But, though sometimes facile or over-explicit, their freshness lies in an insistent observation of the present. There are hangovers from Thatcher's enterprise culture, like the pugnacious hamburger entrepreneur Vance, and assorted low-life - dealers, misfits, parasites - who stalk a recognisable London, from Soho to Ladbroke Grove. Old "lagged boilers on little feet"; a drug dealer lounges with tight-trousered crotch exposed "as if he anticipated

applause".
In "With Your Tongue Down My Throat", a predatory writer, parasiti-cally assuming the voice of a girl deflects accusations of ripping off friends: "I shove it all down shamelessly (and add bits) because it's my job to write down the things that happen round here and because I have a rule about no material being sacred. What does that make me? ..., an old spy, a dirty, betrayer with a loudspeaker.

Kureishi's own compulsion to hold nothing back is still evident in this collection. But his distinctive voice has acquired an intriguing

Robert Armstrong

ASPS gave a stunning demonstration of the quali-ties that have made them champions-elect, sweeping aside ant-bitious Sale at Loftus Road on Sunday with four tries to restore their five-point lead. One point from their last two games, away to Northampton and Harlequins, will be sufficient to give them the title they last won seven vears ago.

Any suspicion that Sale would lay an ambush in Wasps' own backyard was swiftly dispelled, particularly when their fly-half Slmon Mannix left the field after 15 minutes with a back injury. In effect the match was over in 43 minutes when Wasos' characteristic non-stop football produced three tries in a coruscating 10-minute spell either side of half time, giving them a 30-3 lead which Sale never looked like pulling back.

It says much for Wasps' positive at titude behind the scrum that all their three-quarters --- Henderson, Logan Roiser and Greenstock - scored The breathtaking continuity in their attacks was the perfect answer to those rival clubs who damned the Londoners as a "workmanlike outfit".

Wasps seized the initiative after only eight minutes with a brilliant try that owed everything to their willingness to take on opponents one to one whenever a half-chance presented itself. Shortly after Greenstock had stormed to within metres of the Sale line, Wasps were awarded a penalty for offside and Henderson took a

Golf Cannes Open

**Michael Britten** 

Cage tastes

victory at last

CTUART CAGE showed that

OBritain too has up and coming

talent when he held off the charge

of a young compatriot to win his

first professional victory in the

The 23-year-old former English

Amateur champion from Leeds is no

Tiger Woods as yet but had a con-

270, as David Carter, one year older

and coming back from recent brain

That gave Carter a share of sec-

ond place with Paul Broadhurst,

who had a 68, after Jamie Spence

had also taken full advantage of a benign calm to score 61 and finish

fourth alongside yet another Englishman, Paul Eales.

Cage had taken the lead at the

16th hole of the second round on his

way to the second of his four sub-70

returns. Although he was twice

caught, and had a four-stroke lead

cut to only one at the halfway stage

of the final round when he drove

into a hazard, the Yorkshireman

pulled away from his pursuers with a series of attacking strokes that left him little to do with his putter.

surgery, shot'a marvellous 62.

Cannes Open on Sunday.



Outpouring tap . . . Henderson charges through for Wasps' first try from a quickly taken penalty

Sale responded with an exciting

series of precisely constructed at tacks that underlined their ability to recycle the ball under pressure. Nevertheless the Wasps defence invariably came up with a forthright answer to the promising efforts of Hadley and Baxendell.

In contrast there was an ominous inevitability about Wasps' second as they conceded two try: after Dallaglio capitalised on a tries in rapid succession.

THE England and Wales Cricket

Board has been quick to play

down reports that it is considering

altering the format of the County

Championship to introduce an

American style system.

The report, in a Sunday news-

paper, suggests that the new board's chairman, Lord MacLaurin,

where the top two teams in separate

but parallel divisions play off against

each other in the manner of base

ball's World Series or gridiron's Su-

perbowl, and that this could be in

The newspaper further quoted

MacLaurin as threatening to resign

his position should the counties not

agree to the plan. But Lamb later stressed that, although the idea had

been discussed, it was one of a num-

ber of options, and there had been

no firm agreement on any of them.
"We have not definitely come up

with any conclusions with regard to

the county championship," he said,

"and to try and give that impression would be misleading. No decisions have been taken el-

ther about the future of the County

place as early as next season.

Mike Selvey

closing 66 for a 14-under-par total of | propose to implement a structure

quick tap before holding off two defenders to score in the left corner. Sale error by making ground down the left flank, the Scotland wing Logan showed his pedigree with a forceful swallow-dive, the momen-

tum carrying him over the line. As if to emphasise Wasps' allround quality, Rees landed an angled penalty goal from 40 metres to give them a 16-3 half-time lead. Less than four minutes after the interval Sale's uphill task became impossible as they conceded two converted

- with promotion, relegation and

regional competition, similar to Australia's Sheffield Shield, as a bridge

between county and international

cricket. The "Superbowl" idea is a more recent development, and it has

further been mooted that the divi-

sions would be agreed each season

by drawing lots.
But Lamb insisted: "This Ameri-

first-class or recreational level.

gether to formulate a plan for cricket with all the other heads. We now have one governing body for the game and we have a unique opportunity to look at the whole of cricket."

due process.

The Rest at Edgbaston. On the international scene Lamb gives a pledge on Julian will oversee the three-match revamp of county game one-day scries.

> Championship or any part of the cricket pyramid. We are not autho-AKISTANI batemaa Aamir So hall has been suspended for two years by his country's cricket board rised to change the face of English cricket without going through the over fresh allegations he made regarding bribery and betting scandals at the heart of the international side. The notion that the county system should be tinkered with to make it A disciplinary committee in Lahore found Sohail guilty of violating the board's code of conduct after he had the girls". more competitive is not new. Favoured remedies include splitting the championship into two divisions

Division Three Barnet 3 Cardiff 1; Cambridge 1 Brighton 1; Chester 1 Scarboro D, Derfrigton 1 Hertlepool 2; Doncaster 0 Fuhem 0; Hereford 1 Torquay 1; Hull 3 Leylon, 0 2; Linopin 2 So'thor-pe 0; Northmotin 4 Exeter 1; Syvanses 3 Mansfield 2, Leading positions 1, Wigen (44-81); 2, Fulham (44-81); 3, Carlels (43-76)

SCOTTISH LEAGUE Premier Division Cato 3 Aberdeen 0; Hearts 1 Dunimiline 1; Kanank 1 Hiberian 1; Motherwel 1 Dunidee U 1; Leading positionss 1; Rangers (33-77); 2, Cato (53-69)

Division One Clydebank 1 Faikitk 2: Duride 2 St Mirren 0; Morton 1 Alrons 1; Stiffing A 2 Partick 0;S 1 Johnston 3 East Fife 2. Leading positions: 1, St Johnstone (33-71); 2, Airdie (33-59); 3, Dundee (33-55)

Division Two Bervick () Hamilton 5; Clyde 1 Avr 1; Livingston 1 Dumberton 2; Sternant o Queen 5th 3; Stranzer 0 Brachn 1; Leating positions 1, Avr (03-70); 2, Hamilton (33-59);

Division Three Albion, 1 Arbroath 2: Estimol Inverses 3): Montrose 1 Quege Pr. 1; Ross Co Inforter 1: Leading positional 1, Inveness Of (33-76): 2; Poiter (33-68); 3; Ross Co (33-68);

Sports Diary Shlv Sharma

# Red Rose blooms

ITH winter chill still in the air but skies clear and blue, a new English cricket levelled what they concluded were "baseless" charges of match-fixing and betting. Sohail has 90 days to ap season got under way last week, bringing early victories for Durham, Derbyshire and the Red Rose.

Durham were guests of Oxford University at The Parks where the visitors declared at 353 for two, Jon Lewis with an unbeaten 210 — the county's highest first-class individual score. The visitors then bowled out Oxford for 153 and closed their second innings on 144 for three, to which the hosts could reply with only 247, losing by 97 runs.

At Fenner's, Cambridge fared no better against Derbyshire, making 193 in their first innings. The visitors declared at 363 for 7 and then dismissed Cambridge for 156, recording a victory by an innings

On Friday, Lancashire awoke to IRA bomb scares in Leeds city centre, which later forced their hotel to be evacuated. Battling through traf-: jams, they reached Headingley here they found Yorkshire's resistance at the crease considerably more frustrating.

However, the following day Lancashire returned home in triumph having beaten Yorkshire by six wickets in their Roses friendly Graham Lloyd was Lancashire hero with a score of 225 runs in his side's 482 in the first innings. He reached his double century off only 130 balls, hitting 10 sixes. Yorkshire made 289 and 298. Lancashiro rattled up the 106 needed for victory for the loss of four wickets. There were also centuries for Mark Butcher and Mark Ramprakash during England A's match against

Mervyn Kitchen, George Sharp, David Shepherd and Peter Willey, England's four representatives or the international panel, have been appointed umpires for the forthcoming Ashes series against Australia. John Hampshire and Ray

peal and is taking legal advice

EIGNING 500cc world cham 1 pion Michael Doohan edged out Spain's Alex Criville in the Japanese Grand Prix at Suzuka as Repsol Honda took the first four places The Australian rider took the lead midway through the race but was pressed all the way by Criville. The three-times world champion, bidding for his fourth successive title crossed the line in 45 mins 11.995 secs - just 0.431 secs ahead of his Spanish rival. Tadayki Okada o Japan was third, ahead of his con patriot Takuma Aoki.

ONNIE O'SULLIVAN earne himself a minimum of \$240,000 in 5 min 20 secs by compiling the fastest ever maximum break in pro fessional snooker at the World Championship in Sheffield. The 21year-old from Essex, is also likely to scoop all the \$30,000 highest-break prize for his 147, which he compiled on the way to beating Mick Price 10 6 to reach the competition's last 16.

IFTEEN capped players are in-chided in the England Rugby Inion squad for the six-match tour of Argentina, despite the unavailabilin South Africa. Ben Clarke, Mike Catt, Jonathan Sleighthome, Chris Sheasby and the skipper Phil of Glanville are among them. Bath have eight England tourists, Wasps and Sale four each. Harlequins are represented only by Rory Jenkins.

Scotland, who play four provincial sides and Zimbabwe on a tour running parallel to the Lions', have 1 uncapped players in their 30-man squad, the surprise being the inclusion of the Under-21 centre Jamie

CRMER boxing champion Chris Eubank was sentenced at Lewes crown court to 200 hours of comminity service for causing grievous bodily harm to two women who were badly burned at a New Year's Eye fireworks display staged by him on Brighton beach in 1995; Eubank said he was "extremely and deeply

#### Football results

FA CARLING PREMIERSHIP Arsensi 1 PA CARLING PREMIERSHIP Arsensi 1 Blackburn Rovers 1; Aston Villa 1 Tottenham Holspur, 1; Chelses 2 Lelcester City 1; Liverpool 1 Manchester United 3; Middlesbrough 0 Sunderland 1; Newcestle United 3 Derby County Suricement 1; Newcasse United 3 Seasy Cost., 1; Nottingham Forest 1 Leeds United 1; Sheffleko Wed 3 Wimbledon 1; Southampton 2 Coventry City 2; West Hern United 2 Everton 2; Coventry Arseriel 1 (Mon). Leading positional 1, Man Uld (34 played-69 points); 2, Arsenal (36-65); 3, Liverpool (35-64).

can-style system is one which has NATIONWIDE LEAGUE Division One Brapford 0 Birminghm 2; Chariton 2 Portemb 1; Crystal Pat 1 Barneley 1; Grimaby 2 Reading 0; Hudderstid 0 W.B.A: 0; Man City 0 Q.P.R. 3; Oldharn 0 Bolton 0; Oxford 2 Swindon 0; Stoke 2 Port, Vale 0; Trannare 1 Sheff Urd 1; Wolves 4 Southend 1. Leading positions: 1, Bolton (44-94); 2, Barneley (43-77); 3; Wolves (43-72). been discussed, but we have not reached any conclusions about any part of the cricket programme at "We are getting criticised for, something which we have not yet agreed. We have to get our heads to-

Division Two Brentord 0 Grave 2: Bristol Riva
1 Notis Co 0; Burnley 3 Rotherham 3; Bury 1
Peterboro 0; Chesterlid 1 Milwell 0; Oillingham 2
Bleokpool 3; Luton 2 Strewsbry 0; Plymouth 2
Walsail 0; Preston 1 Stockpool 0; Wrecham 3
Watford 1; Wycombe 1 Bournethit 1; York 0
Bristol City 3, Leading positions: 1, Bury (43-78); 2, Brentiord (43-74); 3, Luton (43-73).

Football Coca-Cola Cup Football Premiership: Liverpool 1 Manchester Utd 3

### Claridge has final say to sink Boro

STEVE CLARIDGE, the job-bing footballer from below stairs, won the Coca-Cola Cup 1-0 for Leicester City at Hillsborough last week and with it a place in next season's Uefa Cup, writes David Lacey.

A weary-looking Middlesbrough were left to contemplate an FA Cup semi-final replay against Chesterfield on the same ground this week and beyond that an increasingly exhausting struggle to avoid relegation. The 31-year-old Claridge

struck in the ninth minute of extra-time when it began to look as if chances missed earlier in the game, notably by Heskey, who hit a post, would force the teams into the first penalty shoot-out in English cup final history. In a well practised move, Walsh headed back Parker's free-kick from the left, and Claridge volleyed past

Claridge may not possess socks that stay up but his sense of timing remains impeccable. I was he, of course, who brought Leicester back into the Premiership when he won last season's First Division play-off final against Crystal Palace at the end of the extra half-hour with a shot off a shin.

Having taken so long to get into the Coca-Cola Cup final at Wembley, and being rescued then by Heskey's equaliser in the 118th minute, Leicester were well worth last week's victory, even if they did take an unconscionable time to achieve it. After Middlesbrough failed to turn early territorial advantage into goals, Leicester should have virtually ended the contest by

Hard though Ravanelli, Middlesbrough's scorer at Wembley, worked he was rarely the force he can be, and again his links with Juninho were regularly interrupted by Saamark's continued and elentless marking of the young

Although the spectacle was never going to be a classic, it was a distinct improvement on the original final. Much of this was due to the greater speed with which Leicester became an attacking force. Even so, a combination of

and Prior for Leicester and, until he tired, Pearson for Middlesbrough, demanded attacking subtleties that neither side could produce in any quantity. Until the goal, both teams wasted their free-kicks and corners and the quality of centres and final passes was niversally poor.

Claridge said afterwards: "This is beyond my wildest dreams. When I scored the vinner in last year's play-off final that was fantastic, but now lightning has struck twice. This victory is wonderful for the whole club."

# **United they stand** on title threshold

David Lacey

ANCHESTER United's victory over I ivarpool on victory over Liverpool on Saturday morning last week confirmed the feeling that has persisted since they beat Arsenal 2-1 nearly two months ago, namely that whatever their Premiership pursuers achieved, United's greater depth of playing strength would always keep the pack at bay.

At Liverpool they were without four of their regular players for a game billed - wrongly, as it transpired — as their biggest test of the season. Giggs, May and Irwin, all recovering from injuries, were kept back in the hope that they would be fully fit for this week's European Cup semi-final tie against Borussian Dortmund at Old Trafford, and Solskjaer, United's most in-form striker, never left the bench.

Ferguson played Keane in front of his back four, used Scholes to support Cole and Cantona, and had Beckham and Butt providing a nice balance in midfield. United's performance, workmanlike rather than inspired, reflected the selection, but it was still too much for Liverpool Their 3-1 defeat, compounded of solid teamwork by the winners and crass defending and goalkeeping by the losers, was one of United's eas-

ier successes at Antield.
Thus, and with surprising sudlenness, United's championship prospects moved from probability to near-certainty. At breakfast last Sat urday they still needed 11 points from five matches; by teatime the target had been reduced to five from four. Liverpool were left to scrap with Arsenal, and perhaps Newcastle, for second place. After Blackburn's draw at Highbury, only the timing of Ferguson's latest tri umph remains open to question.

Liverpool's dwindling champior ship aspirations were accompanied by the sound of departing feet as their supporters filed out of the ground long before the end. Roy Evans's players continue to underachieve, hence Anfield's reported aim of hiring a new coach while keeping faith with Evans.

Last Saturday the saddest sound was not the ironic cheering that greeted James almost every time the accident-prone goalkeeper caught the ball, but the groan that went up more than once when a ing passing movemen eached Barnes. Ten years ago, the sight of Barnes hovering on the ball ould produce a hum of expectation, but now he is perceived by many Liverpool supporters to be a worn part in need of replacement.

Some might feel the same about Wright, given the centre-back's failure to challenge Pallister as the United defender headed goals from Beckham's corners in the 13th and 42nd minutes. Such slack defending both gave United the initiative and denied Liverpool a proper recovery after Barnes's head had glanced in an eoualiser.

At half-time nobody could have blamed James for Liverpool's plight, although when a goalkeeper is having a bad time generally his defend-ers often find the uncertainty a 22 Told to run away from insect (4)

distraction, half-suspecting another catastrophe in the offing. Sure enough, James flapped feebly at Gary Neville's deep centre two minutes past the hour, allowing Cole an easy header into an empty net.

Evans refused to condemn James, despite the gaffes that had lost Liverpool their previous home game against Coventry and con-tributed to the 3-0 Cup Winners' Cup defeat by Paris St-Germain. But before next season Liverpool will surely have to reconsider their goal-

keeping strength.
Fowler, suspended for the rest of the Premiership programme after last week's dismissal at Everton, threw his boots into the Kop after the final whistle on Saturday. Lacking support until Collymore came off the beach early in the second half, he had a disconsolate morning and scuffed a rare chance that might nave given Liverpool a 2-1 lead.

McManaman, who shot wildly wide in the sixth minute, scarcely did any better. True, Cantona and Cole (twice) were equally profligate, but United, passing the ball more positively and with the excellent nidfielder Butt epitomising the determination Liverpool are struggling to rediscover, always had plenty in reserve.

"We've got to earn the right to be champions," said Ferguson, "and I think we came to the right place to

Round of applause . . . Cole applauds United's supporters at Anfield while Schmelchel acknowledges their plaudits PHOTO: MICHAEL STEELE

season extended beyond May 11 to ease their fixture congestion that on this was expected this week. has them down to play four games | • Things are really looking up to in the last nine days of the season.

After the Premier League rejected their request, the club appealed to the Football Association, who said that the matter was

ahead with their fight to have the | tors will decide if the FA does have the power to adjudicate. A decision

5 Cancer, for instance — king is

Yet another mistake from this

Water-spirit found in Europe to

Contract with mere agent? (9)

7 Touching, though it may be a

18 Complaints from chaps in tails

perhaps (8) 20 Friends taking in first-class

21 Move to action when audibly

23 Command sequence (5)

engrossed in subject (6)

Retrograde order in the

cricketer? (5.4)

some extent (6)

fallacy (8)

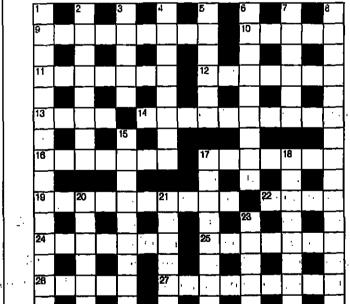
dance hall (6)

exposed (6)

SPORT 39

Carlisle United. They secured pro motion to the Second Division earlier this month and on Sunday they beat Colchester United 4-3 in a penalty shoot-out in the final of the outside their jurdisction. United Auto Windscreens Shield at Wembdisagree and have invoked FA rules ley to clinch the first knock-out under which a panel of three arbitratory.

### Cryptic crossword by Janus



9 Gaunt flier (9) 10 British Industry's Asiatic component (5)

11 One who might force out former player (7)

12 Blased to some degree (7) 13 He wrote about four in party (4) 14 Puts a ban on Dickensian family

ecapegrace (5.5) 16 Promised slience in dire need (7) 17 Man, for example, of acciesiastical eminence (7)

19 Perceive rise in value (10)

Mohammedan origin (7) 25 Pledge given by composer in outset (7) 26 Where Scotsman may back

eeafarers (5) 27 Academic term for one who tries to ga över border (9)

i Quick surgical work on naval menceuvres (5.10)

2 Said to be in want of massaging (8)

3 Divides up leather thong (5) 4 Shocked when novice began to go out (8)

Last week's solution CAPITOR WARPALNI

CAPTOR WARPAINT
O R R N E N E
CLOVE HATTRICKS
K V A E I S U T
SPEEDTRAP EYRIB
U R E V S R
RABBITWARREN
E S E S R S H
CONGLOMERATE
B M O N U A
REIVE ANNOTATED
E A T G E O E B
WATERFALL KARMA
RETICENT UNBEND

© Guardian Publications Ltd., 1996. Published by Guardian Publications Ltd., 164 Deansgate, Manchester, M60 2RR, and printed by WCP Commercial Printing, Leek. Second class postage paid at New York, N.Y., and mailing offices. Registered as a newspaper at the Post Office.

. . . . .